

A

Aaron, Jane

Nineteenth Century Women's Writing in Wales: Nation Gender and Identity, **41:14**, **41:15**

ab Owain Cyfeiliog, Gwenwynwyn (of Powys), **44:31**

Abbey Dore, **44:34**, **44:36**, **44:43**, **53:33-34**, **53:34ill**

ap Gruffydd, Meurig, charter granted to, **47:138**

charters relating to, and place-name evidence from, **47:138-39**, **47:143-44**

farming and sustainability, **53:42-43**

founding of, **47:132-33**, **53:33**

property and privileges held by (Middle Ages), **47:132-33**

Abbeys and Priors of Medieval Wales (Burton, Janet & Stober, Karen)

review of, **47:166-67**

Abbot, George, **35:40**

Aberbran Fawr (Penpont)

probate inventory of Thomas Games, **43:36-37**

Abercamlais Girls' Friendly Society

meetings at and reports on (*Banner of Faith* magazine), **31:125-26**

Aberceiros (Llangamarch)

Price family (Ty'nycoed, Llanlleonfel), purchase of, **33:107**

Abercynrig House and Estate, **39:88-90**, **39:89ill**

Jones, Meredith, map of (1749), **50:34to37**, **50:35ill-36ill**

Lloyd, John (Captain) and descendants of, residence at, **39:89-90**

Aberduhonw House (near Builth), **51:77ill**

Huet, Thomas, residence of, **51:76**

Abergavenny Chronicle (newspaper)

Crickhowell Cricket Club, report on, **46:30-31**

Abergwesyn

Saith Maen (878) stone row, **39:37**

Aberhonddu

place-name, and interpretation of, **39:47-49**

Aberhoyw House (Llangynidr), **48:52**, **48:52ill**, **52:92**

ownership of, **52:95-96**

Aber-Iâl (farm)

place-name, and interpretation of, **39:49**

Aberllynfi (Powys)

archaeological investigations at (Tirley gas pipeline works), **45:154-62**

Forge Cottage, **41:46ill**

Spread Eagle funerary landscape, **45:154-56**, **45:155ill**

St. Eigan's Church, **43:91-93**

Three Cocks, and archaeological investigations at, **45:156-62**, **45:157ill**

Abery, P.B. (photographer), **38:20**

Aberyail (Llangynidr), **52:92**

tree-ring dating of, **48:52**

Aberystwyth Castle

Surveys of 1320 and 1343, **31:23**

Above Brecknock (Musson, Chris & Driver, Toby), **47:10-11**

review of, **47:161-63**

Abraham, William (Mabon) (MP)

National Eisteddfod in Brecon, role in, **51:103**, **51:104ill**

Abse, Dannie, **53:168**

Roland Mathias Prize (2007), **39:19-20**

Running Late, **39:19**

- works of, **39:19**
- Act of the Better Propagation and Preaching of the Gospel in Wales* (1650), **35:42–44**
 - impact of, **35:45**
- Act of Union
 - Pryse, Sir John (of Brecon), role in, **31:53**
- Adams, Sam, **37:19**
- Adams, Tudfil (County Librarian), **43:11**
- Adelina Patti* (Rath, John)
 - review of, **53:176**
- All Saints Church (Glasbury-on-Wye), **43:88–91**
 - building of, and in memory of Walter de Winton, **43:88–89**
- Allen, Henry
 - Llangoed Estate, and litigation relating to, **35:79, 35:81, 35:84–85**
 - Loyal Breconshire Volunteer Infantry, **39:79**
 - Williams, Edward (Sir), agent for, **35:77–78**
- Allen, John
 - Danyffawdog workhouse, governor of, **31:93**
- Allen, Thomas (of Gwernyfed, Talgarth), **39:65**
- Allen, William (rector), **35:90**
- Allenby, Edmund (Field Marshal, Viscount)
 - World War I, Merthyr Tydfil dedication by, **49:126**
- Almanac* (newsletter, Friends of Powys Archives), **40:13**
- Altmeyer, Diana, **49:10**
- Ancient Abbeys and Priors of Wales, The* (Williams, J. Richard)
 - review of, **47:166–67**
- Anglican church
 - 17th century, **35:42–43**
 - 19th - 20th century, **49:76**
 - Dissenters, and the Clarendon Code, **35:46–47, 35:49–50, 35:51–52**
 - establishment and early development of, **35:37–38**
 - and Toleration Act (1689), **35:52, 35:59**
 - Welsh and English language, and services conducted in, **53:114–15**
 - Welsh Church Act (1914), **49:76, 49:86, 52:58**
 - Welsh Church (Temporalities) Act (1919), **52:58–60**
- Anglo-French War (1778-83), **34:67**
 - merchant shipping, and impact of, **34:67**
- Anglo-Normans
 - castle building and rebuilding, **44:29**
 - invasion and impact of, **48:81–94, 48:86**
 - Lordships of Breconshire, and granting of, **44:27-29, 44:31-35**
 - Welsh military interventions, **44:29-31**
- Anglo-Saxons
 - Fferig, control of, **38:25**
 - Mercian or Hwicce sub-tribes, and conflict in Wales, **38:25-27, 38:32**
 - Offa's Dyke, **38:27-28, 38:29ill**
- Anlach, **49:7**
 - grave of, **50:6**
- Annals and Antiquities of Breconshire* (Nicholls, Thomas), **44:80**
- Anne, Countess of Stafford
 - Bourchier, William, Sir (marriage to), **47:20**
 - lordships of Brecon and Hay, **47:20**
 - marriages of, **47:20**
- Anson, The* (EIC ship)
 - conditions on board, **33:76–78**

- Lennox, John, Captain of, **33:76**
- Lloyd, John, first voyage on, **33:76–80**
- Madras and Bengal, voyage to (1766-67), **33:76–80**, **33:77*ill***
- preparations for voyage, **33:76**
- return journey, **33:78–80**
- sickness and disease onboard, **33:76–78**
- weather conditions and storms, **33:78**
- ap Cadwgan, Goronwy, **44:30**
- ap Cadwgan, Llywelyn, **44:30**
- ap Dafydd Fychan, Morgan (burgess of Brecon)
 - Welsh rebellion, role in, **32:56–57**
- ap David, Thomas (Bailiff of Brecon), **32:52**
 - royal letter to, **32:55**
 - Welsh rebellion, role in and impact on, **32:57**
- ap Goronwy, Hywel, **44:30**, **46:147**
 - Mawl Hywel ap Goronwy* (poem), **44:30**, **46:147–151**
- ap Gruffudd, Rhys, **44:32**
- ap Gruffydd, Llywelyn, **44:34**
 - Brycheiniog, and arrival in, **44:39–40**
 - Chronicle of Walter of Guisborough, details relating to, **32:49**
- ap Gruffydd, Meurig, **44:43**
 - Abbey Dore, charter granted to, **47:138–39**
- ap Gwilym, Dafydd, **46:68**
 - Beirdd yr Uchelwyr* ('Poet of the Gentry'), **46:68**
 - Y Cloc, **43:118**, **43:129–30**
- ap Gwilym, Llywelyn
 - Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **46:73**
- ap Harry, John
 - Battle of Agincourt, and role in, **47:27**
- ap Howell, Howell (carpenter), **41:51**
- ap Howell (Hywel), Rhys
 - petition to the King, **31:21**
 - Pontesbury Manor (Salop), purchase and exchange of, **31:20**, **32:13**
 - Talgarth English, grant of to, **32:13**
 - tower-house (Talgarth), building of (?), **32:40**
- ap Hywel ap Dafydd, Hywel Fychan
 - tomb of (Priory of St John, Brecon Cathedral), **32:54**
 - Welsh rebellion, role in, **32:57**
- ap Hywel, Gwilym (of Argoed)
 - Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **48:32–33**
- ap Hywel, Llywelyn
 - tomb of (Priory of St John, Brecon Cathedral), **32:54**
- ap Hywel, Rhys
 - Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **46:73**
- ap Hywel Swrdwal, Ieuan
 - Dafi, Hywel, and connection to, **46:77**
- ap Hywel, Trahaearn Tal (of Sgethrog), **44:40–41**
- ap Ieuan Llewelyn Moythe, Lewis, **43:40**, **48:34**
- ap John ap Morgan, David (gentleman/builder), **43:37–39**
- ap Lewis, Edward (of Llanwrthwl), **43:40–41**
 - dwellings of, **43:40**, **53:145**
 - land ownership, **43:41**
 - Llannerch-y-cawr (Llanwrthwl), resident of, **53:145**
- ap Llywelyn, Gruffydd (King), **53:97**

- ap Maenyrch, Bleddyn, **46:69–70**
 descendants of, **32:58**
- ap Maredudd, Hywel (of Brycheiniog), **44:30-31**
- ap Meurig, Hywel, **44:41, 53:171**
- ap Rees David Lloyd, John
 descendants of, **33:63**
- ap Rees, Philip, **53:171–72**
 Talgarth English, lord of, **32:14**
- ap Rhys, Morgan (vicar of Merthyr Cynog)
 Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **46:77–78, 48:32**
- ap Siancyn Fychan, Tomas
 Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **46:73**
- ap Tewdwr, Rhys, **46:70**
 death of, **32:12**
- Aram, John (surveyor), **50:50**
- Archaeoleg Cambria Archaeology
 Talgarth (Powys), excavation at, **32:11, 32:17**
- Archifau Cymru Archives Wales (ACAW), **41:9**
- Archives and Records Council Wales
 Powys County Archives and CyMAL collaborative projects with, **39:14**
- Archives Network Wales (ANW), **35:7-8**
- Argoed Hall (Llanfihangel Fechan)
 Dafi, Hywel, poem dedicated to, **48:32-33**
- Around Brecon* (Davies, Mike and Evans, Gwyn), **51:149**
- Art 2000* (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **31:10**
- Art in Breconshire Group
 Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2019), **51:16-17**
- Art of Wales - The Legacy of Derek Williams* (Moore, David)
 review of, **53:169–70**
- Artésien* (French ship), **34:71, 34:73**
- Artistiaid Dyffryn Ewias / Artists of the Llanthony Valley* (Gibbs, William and Siberry, Elizabeth)
 review of, **52:169–71**
- Arts Council of Wales (and Collection), Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, works given to, **35:17, 38:122–123**
- Arundel, Earl of
 Pryse, Sir John (of Brecon), in the service of, **31:51**
- Arwystli dynasty
 displacement and exile of, **38:49–52**
- Ashburnham Estate
 estate sale, **45:40**
- Ashdown, James, **53:5-6, 53:58**
- Ashdown, Paddy (MP and Leader of the Liberal Democrats), **46:59**
- Ashton, Joy, **34:8**
- Ashwell, Lena (actress), **53:136**
 concert parties in wartime, and organisation of, **53:136**
- Atkins Consultancy (firm)
 Powys County Archives, accommodation survey, **37:10**
- Atkinson, Tiffany, **53:167**
 Roland Mathias Prize (2015), **47:12-13**
 So many moving parts, **47:12**
- Atlas Brycheiniog*, **33:15, 33:16ill, 46:134n1**
 gentry estates, and numbers recorded, **33:29**
 launch of, **48:73–74**
 publication of, **31:15, 43:24**
 Williams, Deiniol, role in, **48:73–74**

- Aubrey (Awbrey) family (of Abercynrig)
 fortunes of, **32:76**
 funeral monuments of, **53:40**, **53:41ill**
- Aubrey (Awbrey), William (mercier)
 cloth types, stock and trade in, **32:72**, **32:73**
 house contents and inventory, **32:77–78**
 India cloths, trade in, **32:72**
 probate account of, **32:73–74**
 shop wares, record of, **32:71–72**, **32:80–82**
 status of, **32:77**
- Aubrey, Christina (of Abercynrig)
 funeral monument of, **53:40**
- Aubrey, John, **39:31**
- Aubrey, Thomas, **35:48**
- Aubrey, Walter (of Abercynrig)
 funeral monument of, **53:40**
- Austen, Eliza
 Wales, and view of, **40:17**
- A-Z of Brecon: Places, People, History* (Morrison, Mal)
 review of, **52:172–73**
- B**
- Bacon, Francis (Sir)
 Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), view of, **34:28**
- Bacon, Olive Louise
 obituary of, **37:7**
- Badgett, John (of Cwm Du), **52:96–97**
- Badminton
Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes, **52:119**
 Crickhowell Manor Inquisition (1563) (Badminton 389), **49:65–70**
 estate archive of, **33:31**
 Manorial 379, **49:49**, **49:50ill**
 Manorial Survey and estate map (1588), **48:9**, **48:9ill**
 Manorial Survey and estate map (Robert Johnson, 1587), **50:43–45**, **50:48**, **52:92–93**, **52:93ill**
- Bailey, Editha (Lady Glanusk), **49:111ill**
 military conscription, and support for (WWI), **49:110–11**
 'Women's Home Protection League,' **49:111**
- Bailey, Joseph Russell (Lord Glanusk), **36:79**, **39:147**, **46:23–24** *see also* Bailey, Joseph Russell's Royal visit scrapbook (Duke of Clarence and Avondale)
 Duke of Clarence and Avondale, visit of and host to, **39:151–52**
 family background of, **39:150**
 Ffawyddog, the, part-ownership of, **34:46**
 Glanusk Estate (Llangattock), and development of, **36:71**, **36:73ill**, **39:150**, **45:62–63**
 Llangoed Estate, and purchase of, **36:93**
 Lord Lieutenant of Breconshire, role of, **39:150**
 Women's Land Army (WWI), speech to commemorate (1919), **49:108**
 World War I, and death of sons, **49:128n13**
- Bailey, Joseph Russell (Sir), **36:118n17**
 Cambrian Archaeological Association, president of, **53:153**
- Bailey, Joseph Russell's Royal visit scrapbook (Duke of Clarence and Avondale), **39:147–63**, **39:175ill–76ill**
 Brecon, and arrival in, **39:159–60**, **39:168ill–69ill**
 day of the visit, and descriptions of, **39:155–56**
 drive to Brecon, and reports on, **39:157–59**

Brycheiniog Master Index

- First Breconshire Volunteer Battalion (South Wales Borderers), Guards of Honour for visit, **39:152–53**
newspaper cuttings in, **39:147–48**
photographs taken during, **39:158**
preparations for visit, **39:151–52**, **39:153–54**, **39:165ill–67ill**
- Bailey, Peter
boxed assemblage, presented to Brecknock Museum, **31:13**
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Bailey Bach (central Breconshire)
chambered tomb (5948), **39:33**
- Banks, Harry (Private), **37:100**
- Banks, James *see* Davies, James (Banks), of Kington
- Banner of Faith* (magazine) *see also* Brecon Archdeaconry
reports of, **31:110–31**, **31:132n4**
- Bannister, Richard (clockmaker), **43:122**
- Bannister, Thomas (clockmaker), **43:120–122**
long-case clocks by, **43:121ill**
- Baptist Cause (Brecon)
English Baptist cause, and development of, **44:53**
Kensington Baptist Chapel, and development of, **44:53–54**
- Bapty, Ian
Offa's Dyke: Landscape and Hegemony in Eighth-Century Britain, **48:156–57**
- Barium Villas, **33:105**
- Barkley, Charles, Captain (of EIC ship, *The Pacific*), **33:80**
- Bartrum, Peter C., **33:60**
Welsh Genealogies 300-1400, **33:62**
- Basire, J. (engraver)
History of Brecknockshire (Jones, Theophilus), illustrations for, **50:57**, **50:60**
- Baskerville Estate, estate sale, **45:40**
- Batt, Thomas
cholera, reports of and discussion relating to, **33:125–26**
Lancet, The, letter to, **33:122**
poor law surgeon, **33:127**
- Battle Abbey (Sussex), **48:85**, **48:85ill**, **53:5**
Brecon Priory, and links to, **48:84–85**, **53:29–30**
Neufmarché, Bernard de, link to, **48:84–85**, **53:29–30**
- Battle of Agincourt (Breconshire connections to), **47:19–37**, **47:33ill**
archers, recruitment. commotes and service of, **47:27–28**, **47:31–34**
background to Battle, **47:19–23**
Bourchier, William, Sir, and role in, **47:20**
Brecon contingent, **47:29–34**, **47:31ill**
exhibition relating to (Theatr Brycheiniog), **47:8–9**
Gam, Dafydd, role in and indenture of, **47:24–27**, **47:25ill**
historical references to, **47:34–36**
march to, and battle campaign, **47:33–34**
military ordinances and indentures, **47:23–24**, **47:25ill**
reopening of war with France by English royal armies, **47:22–23**
Welsh contingent of 1415 campaign, **47:24**
Welsh troops, and use of, **47:28–31**, **47:30ill**
- BBC People's War Project, **37:10–11**
- 'beating the bounds'
boundary disputes, **36:89–90**
feasting, as part of, **36:89–86**
manorial perambulations of, **36:84**
modern-day interpretation of, **36:87–88**
-

- old custom of, **36:83–88**
- 'reminders' of boundary sites, and methods for, **36:86**
- St. Mary's Church (Brecon), observance of, **36:83**
- Beaufort, Dukes of, **46:23**
 - Ffawyddog, the ownership of, **34:45, 34:46, 34:47**
 - ironworks on manor of, **36:90, 36:98, 36:118n24-25**
 - manorial perambulations carried out by, **36:84, 36:110–16**
 - shooting parties of, **36:93**
 - Somerset, Henry Charles Fitzroy (8th Duke), **36:96, 36:97ill**
 - Somerset, William, cricket and interest in, **46:19**
- Beaufort Estate (Llangattock), **32:126–27**
 - 'The Beaufort Estate in Breconshire: A Glimpse' (study day, 2018), **50:12**
 - estate sale, **45:26, 45:40**
 - Glanonney, **32:126**
 - Golden Castle, **32:126**
 - Johnson, Robert, Badminton manorial atlas (1587), **50:43–45, 52:92–93, 52:93ill**
 - Jones, Meredith, survey and maps of, **50:30–31, 50:43–45, 50:44ill, 52:93, 52:94ill**
 - Legar Lodge, **32:126**
 - motor vehicles, introduction of, **32:138**
 - Somerset family, land ownership and acreage, **32:72, 32:73ill**
- Beddgelert Bridge* (Varley, John), **45:18ill**
- Beili Du Chapel (Pentrebach), **51:16ill**
 - refurbishment of, **51:15**
- Belgian refugees (WWI)
 - arrangements made for, **46:138–39**
 - Crickhowell, and placement of, **49:112–13**
 - employment of, **46:144**
 - local newspaper reports on, **46:138–41**
 - reception of, **46:140–41, 49:112–13**
 - Refugee Fund, and support given to, **46:140, 46:143–44**
 - Ystradgynlais, and arrival at, **46:137–45, 46:137ill, 46:140**
- Bell, Anthony, **45:5**
- Bennett, Phil
 - fish fossils (Lower Old Red Sandstone, Talgarth), loan of, **32:7–8**
- Benson, Ann (Dr)
 - 'The Beaufort Estate in Breconshire: A Glimpse' (study day), role in, **50:12**
- Bentham, Jeremy
 - Utilitarianism, theory of, **31:67, 31:76**
- Bere Castle
 - Turberville, Hugh (Sir), constable at, **49:62**
- Berkeley, George Monck, **33:107, 33:108**
- Berry, Henry Seymour, **36:76**
- Berry, James Gomer, **35:102–03**
- Berry, William Ewert, **35:102–03**
- Bertha of Hereford
 - inheritance of lands, **31:19**
- Bethel Baptist Chapel (Old and New) Ynysyfelin, **52:148, 52:148ill**
 - flooding of the area, **45:131**
 - new chapel, **45:131, 45:131ill**
 - old chapel, **45:118ill, 45:130, 45:130ill**
- Bethesda chapel (Llangattock), **32:130, 52:174–75**
- Bevan, Bill (of Llangattock), **32:141ill**
- Bevan, Edward Latham, **52:5, 52:64ill**
 - Brecon Cathedral, Bishop of, **47:86**

- Census of Brecon (1911), **52:59ill**
 de Winton, Wilfred Seymour, memorial written by, **47:74–75**, **47:86**
- Bevan, Jeremy (Rev.), **53:12**
- Bevan, Lucinda, **47:16**
- Bevan, William Latham, **31:71**, **49:63**, **52:5**
 Brecon, Archdeacon of, **31:109**
 Brecon Gazette & Merthyr Guardian, report on, **31:95–96**
 Castle House (Hay), resident at, **52:5**, **52:51**, **52:51ill**
 Crickhowell Poor Law Union, Chairman of, **31:81**, **31:95–97**
 Hay, vicar of, **31:109**
 High Sheriff, Breconshire, **31:95**
- Bevan trust fund, **50:7–8**
- Bickerton, Liz
 Brecknock Society and Museum Friends, role in, **52:14**
 Conservation and Display project (Y Gaer), and role in, **52:10**
- Bidgood, Ruth, **43:37**, **43:39**, **53:145–46**, **53:167**
 death of, **53:168**
 Roland Mathias Prize, **44:121**
 Time Being, **44:121**
- Biebrach, Rhianydd
 Church Monuments in South Wales, c.1200-1547, **50:153–54**
- Bingham, Lord Chief Justice, **31:9**
- Bisse, Philip
 St. David's, Bishop of, **35:57**
- Black Book of Camarthen
 Mawl Hywel ap Goronwy (poem), preserved in, **46:147**
- Black Lives Matter (BLM)
 Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2020), report on, **52:12–13**
 local response to, **52:12–13**
- Black Mountains *see also* Black Mountains survey (John Davies, 1759)
 barns, and surveys of, **53:75**
 earthworks and platform sites, **53:79**
 encroachment of land, and impact of, **53:81–82**
 estate surveys and mapping of, **53:63–68**, **53:65ill**, **53:77–78**
 farm names, conventions of and variations to, **53:73–74**
 farms and stone buildings in, surveys and studies of, **53:61**, **53:70–71**
 fields, and surveys of, **53:75–76**, **53:76ill**
 Grwyne Fechan valley, survey of, **53:71**, **53:72ill**, **53:80ill**
 Haydell Cottages, maps and surveys of, **53:71**, **53:73ill**
 land ownership, and historic references to, **53:70–71**
 Llywn Celyn Farm, **51:133n5**
 'mountain wall' barrier, **53:81**
 Ordnance Survey maps, **53:69–70**
 population growth, and changes to, **51:119–32**, **51:120tab**, **53:78–79**
 Rhiangoll valley, survey of fields and buildings, **53:75–76**, **53:76ill**
 roads and lanes, survey of, **53:77**
 valley settlements, and development of, **53:78–83**
- Black Mountains Pottery* (Llanelieu)
 Paterson, Pauline, designs by, **31:13**, **33:9**
- Black Mountains survey (John Davies, 1759), **53:59–84**
 buildings and structures, and references to, **53:69**
 location of landholdings shown in, **53:60ill**
 mapbook, contents of, **53:59–61**
 mapping phases, **53:68–70**

- Blackamore, Nigel, **51:13ill**, **53:16**
 Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), curator at, **50:9**, **50:9ill**
- Blackbox-av (Port Talbot), **50:10**
- Blaenllyfni, **38:50ill–51ill**
 condition and contents of, **31:21**
 defects, and survey of repairs needed, **31:22**
 Edward II (King), purchase of Lordship of, **31:20**
 Llywelyn the Great, invasion of Lordship of, **31:20**
 Lordships, and granting of, **31:19**, **31:21**, **38:49**, **44:27-28**, **49:48ill**
 Talgarth (Powys), Lordship of, **32:12**
- Blaenllyfni Castle
 Braose, Giles de, ownership of, **32:13**
Itinerary in Wales, 1536-39 (Leland, J.), description of, **33:17**
- Blake, Ann
 'Brecon in Bloom' award to, **33:7**
- Blaug, Mark, **31:74**
 Old Poor Law, view of, **31:68**
 poverty, view of, **31:70**
- Blazer, David
Legends of the Brecon Beacons Colouring Book, **49:153–54**
- Blethine, Francis
 probate account of, **31:45**
- Bligh, Stanley Price Morgan (of Climery)
 costumed figure of (Brecknock Museum), **32:8**
- Blood Rain* (Mangeot, André)
 review of, **52:167–69**
- Blow, David (Rev.), **48:133**
 English Congregational Church, and establishment of in Brecon, **43:15**
- Bochrwyd (Rads) (village)
 place-name, and interpretation of, **39:49–50**
- Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith, **42:78–79**
- Bodwigiad (Penderyn), **32:102ill**
 Davies, Reynold, residence at, **32:103**, **32:106**
 Games, Richard, residence at, **32:103**
 history and ownership of, **32:103**
- Bold, Hugh (of Boughrood Castle)
 Common Council of Brecon, role in, **39:84**
 epitaph of (Brecon Cathedral), **31:34**
- Bold, Hugh (Rev.), **31:34**
 Brecon Union, chairman of, **33:129**
- Bolingbroke, Henry (Earl of Derby, Duke of Hereford)
 Brecon, Lordship of, **32:51**, **47:19-21**
 England, invasion of, **32:51**
 King of England, crowned as, **32:51**
- book reviews **
Adelina Patti (Rath, John), **53: 176**
Art of Wales - The Legacy of Derek Williams (Moore, David), **53: 169-70**
Borderlands: The Art and Scholarship of Louise Imogen Guiney (Mauman, Jonathan and Nelson, Holly Faith, ed.), **53:163-65**
Crickhowell 1881 (Wigzell, Elaine), **53: 173-74**
Essays on Famous Figures of Brecon Cathedral (Morgan, Jonathan), **53: 175**
Hidden History - Discovering the Heritage of Wales (published by RCAHW), **40:140–41**
History of Llangattock, A (The Crickhowell District Archive Centre), **53: 176**
Howell Harris: From Conversion to Separation, 1735-1750 (Tudur, Geraint), **34:153–55**

Brycheiniog Master Index

- Iaith Lafar Brycheiniog - Astudiaeth o'i Ffonoleg a'i Morffoleg* (Jones, G.E.), **33**:144–46
- Keeping the Ancient Way: Aspects of the Life and Work of Henry Vaughan* (Wilcher, Robert), **53**:163–65
- Kilvert: The Homeless Heart* (Toman, John), **34**:156–58
- Kilvert's Diary and Landscape* (Toman, John), **40**:139
- Last Respect, A: The Roland Mathias Prize Anthology of Contemporary Welsh Poetry* (Mathias, Glyn and Williams, Daniel G., eds.), **53**: 165–68
- Monuments in the Landscape, Vol. 8: Castles of Breconshire* (Remfry, P.), **33**:142–43
- Monuments in the Landscape, Vol. 9: The Prehistoric Sites of Breconshire* (Children, G. and Nash, G.), **33**:139–41
- Mynydd Illtyd* (Breconshire Local & Family History Society), **53**: 174–75
- Patronage and Power in the Medieval Welsh March: One Family's Story* (Stephenson, David), **53**: 171–72
- Pwy Oedd Rhys Gethin?* (Fychan, Cledwyn), **40**:139
- Shadows in the Landscape: Llangynidr, the Evolution of a Community* (Wibberley, M., ed.), **32**:155
- Study of Breconshire Place-Names, A* (Morgan, R.M. & Powell, R.F.Peter), **31**:133–34
- Temlau Peintiedig: Murluniau a Chroglenni yn Eglwysi Cymru, 1200-1800 / Painted Temples: Wallpaintings and Rood-screens in Welsh Churches, 1200-1800* (Suggett, Richard, with Parkinson, Anthony J and Rutherford, Jane), **53**:159–62
- Uprooted Community: A History of Epynt, An* (Hughes, H.), **31**:134–35
- Wales's Best One Hundred Churches* (Hughes, T.J.), **40**:141
- Border Archaeology
- archaeological consultants, Brecon Tower Watergate project, **36**:15
- Borderlands: The Art and Scholarship of Louise Imogen Guiney* (Mauman, Jonathan and Nelson, Holly Faith, ed.) review of, **53**:163–65
- Borrow, George
- Wild Wales*, **40**:17
- Bosset, Kate, **49**:10
- Bostock, Bridget, **43**:75
- healing powers of, **43**:75
- Pryce, John (of Newtown), letter to, **43**:76–77
- Bourchier, William, Sir
- Anne, Countess of Stafford (marriage to), **47**:20
- Battle of Agincourt, and role in, **47**:20
- death and burial of, **47**:20
- Bowen, Evan (of Talgarth), poor law surgeon, **33**:127
- Bowen, Roderic (MP), **46**:48
- Bowen, Stephen, **40**:99
- death of, **40**:100
- Bowyer, Richard, imprisonment at Bangalore, and account of, **34**:80–81
- Boyle, James (of Hereford)
- family of, **52**:44
- lordship of Hay, acquisition of, **52**:44
- Boys, Richard, **47**:32
- Bradley, Mary Emily
- 'Sir Grimbald's Ransom,' **46**:104–05
- Bramley, Liz (Rev.), **53**:9, **53**:10*ill*
- Bramley, Mervyn (Dr), **49**:42*ill*, **51**:16*ill*, **53**:10*ill*, **53**:17
- Brecon Cultural Hub (BCH), role in, **48**:7, **50**:9
- Conservation and Display project (Y Gaer), and role in, **52**:10
- wreath laying, Henry Vaughan grave, **52**:9*ill*
- Bray, Reginald, **34**:21
- Brecknock Agricultural Show
- Clarence and Avondale, Duke of (Prince Albert Victor), visit to (1890), **39**:159–60, **39**:170*ill*
- Brecknock Agricultural Society
- Agricultural Show, **39**:159–60, **39**:170*ill*
-

- Brecknock and Abergavenny Canal
 Llangattock Rail Way, and connection to, **50:142**
 plan book (1816), **50:142**, **50:143ill**
- Brecknock Brecon* (newspaper)
Brecon County Times, rivalry with, **35:111–12**
 Jones, Thomas, edited by, **35:111–12**
- Brecknock Guild of Spinners, Weavers and Dyers
 demonstration by (Brecknock Museum), **32:8**
- Brecknock Hall, Greenport (New York, USA), **40:125–26**, **40:125ill**
 Floyd, David Gelston, resident at, **40:125**
- Brecknock History Forum
 activities of, **46:9-10**
 Brecknock History Week (2014), **46:10**
 Brecknock History Week (2016), **48:10**
- Brecknock Little Theatre, **33:8**
- Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery *see also* Brecon Cultural Hub (BCH); Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub)
 accessions (1997-2000), **31:10-14**
 accessions (2000), **32:8**
 accessions (2001), **33:9**
 accessions (2003), **35:15**
 accessions (2006), **38:9-10**
 accessions (2009), **41:12-13**
 accessions (2010), **42:10**
 accessions (2013), **45:9-10**
 accessions (2014), **46:14-16**
 accessions (2015), **47:14-15**
 accessions (2016), **48:16ill-17ill**, **48:16-18**
 accessions (2017), **49:20-22**, **49:21ill-23ill**
 admission charges, and introduction of, **31:9**, **38:111–12**
 Agincourt Celebration Banner (2015), **49:22**, **49:22ill**
Allotment Snow (Veronica Gibson), **38:115ill**
 annual report (2009), **41:12-13**
 annual report (2012-13), **44:11-12**
 annual report (2013), **45:9-10**
 annual report (2014), **46:14-16**
 annual report (2015), **47:14-16**
 annual report (2016), **48:15-19**
 annual report (2018), **50:17-22**
 annual report (2019), **51:25-29**
 Archaeological Treasure finds, and acquisition of, **43:9**
Art 2000 show, **31:10**
 art and sculpture, exhibitions of, **31:10**, **32:7**, **33:8-9**
 art collection, acquisitions, **31:13**, **32:8**
 art collection, acquisitions (1974-1992), **38:103**
 art collection, acquisitions (1992-1999), **38:109–10**
 art collection, acquisitions (2000-2005), **38:113–16**, **38:125–26**
 Art Gallery, **38:111**, **38:111ill**
Art of Jeff Nuttall, 1933-2004 exhibition, **38:123**, **38:124ill**
Arthur Brook: Breconshire Pioneer of Bird Photography (exhibition), **31:10**, **32:7**, **32:8**
Artisan to Artist (exhibition, 2011), **43:111**
 Artist / Object / Project, **41:12**
 artist in residence, **33:9**, **38:125**
Artists in Focus (exhibition), **38:119**
 Arts Council of Wales (and Collection), works from, **35:17**, **38:122–23**

- auction of art works, **33:7, 38:125**
 'Ayo Gorkhali' The Gurkhas Are Here! (exhibition), **40:16**
 'The Big Draw' event, **32:8, 33:9, 35:15, 38:125**
 bilingual signage and publicity material, incorporation of, **32:8**
Bill Mills (1923-97): A Commemorative Exhibition, **32:7**
Black Mountains Pottery (Paterson, Pauline), acquisitions of, **31:13, 33:9**
Blanket of Memories (exhibitions), **32:7**
Blanket Show: Athene English's Collection (exhibition), **31:10**
 Boadicea bronze statue (John Thomas), **49:11, 49:11ill**
 Bog/Mawnog project, **43:10**
Brecknock and the East India Company (exhibition), **33:8**
Brecknock Landscape (exhibition, Megan Jones), **38:105**
 'Brecknock Life and Landscape' displays and plans for, **33:11**
 Brecknock Museum Art Trust, impact on and acquisitions made by, **31:14, 33:9-10, 35:16-17, 38:113-21, 40:16, 41:12**
Brecon Bridge with the Castle Beyond (Munn, Paul Sandby), **48:18, 48:18ill**
Brecon Column & Other Works (exhibition, Islwyn Watkins), **38:108-09**
 'Brecon in Bloom' award for, **33:7**
Brecon in Focus: Local People, Places & Events in Old Photographs (exhibition), **38:105**
 Brecon Jazz Festival Exhibition, and works relating to, **31:13, 32:7, 38:110, 46:14**
Brecon on the River Usk (Varley, Jon), **45:15-17**
Brecon Theatre: An Historical Celebration (exhibition), **33:8**
 building refurbishments and redevelopments, **33:11, 41:12, 42:9, 43:9, 44:11, 46:14, 47:7-8, 47:14, 48:15, 49:19ill, 49:19-20**
Christ in the Garden (David Jones, 1925), **38:120ill**
Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland (Holinshed, R.), acquisition of, **31:12**
 Cole, Nina, conservation work, **33:11**
 collections cataloguing and storage, **38:7, 44:12**
Comic Welsh Postcards (exhibition), **32:7**
 community projects and events, **49:20**
 computers and display technology, use of, **31:14**
 Connecting Communities and Collections project, **45:9, 46:14, 47:14, 48:15-16**
 Conservation and Display project, and fund-raising for (2017), **49:11-12**
 conservation and funding of, **32:10**
 conservation work and grants for, **49:22**
 contemporary art exhibitions (2002-03), **35:14-15**
 Contemporary Art Society for Wales, contributions from and works transferred to, **33:9, 38:121-22**
 'Country Life' acquisitions (2003), **35:15**
 Court room roof project, **42:9**
 craft demonstrations, **32:8**
 Craig-y-Nos Castle, fireplace tile from (acquisition of), **51:28, 51:28ill**
 'Cyfoeth Cymru Gyfan/Sharing the Treasures' scheme, **35:18**
 CyMAL (Museums, Libraries and Archives Wales), and support to, **40:16**
 Daly, Conan, Assistant Curator, **49:23**
Death of Tewdrig (sculpture), **38:112**
 Dementia Friendly Memory Boxes project, **48:19**
 development of (2004-06), **38:7**
 displays of, **31:13-14**
 domestic items, acquisition of, **31:11-12**
 donations and bequests (2000-2005), **38:121**
Doppelgänger (Sarah Snazell), **38:113, 38:114ill**
 early years, and management of, **43:16**
 Edmonds, Michael, works by, **38:112**
 Education Sessions, **51:26**

Brycheiniog Master Index

environmental monitoring equipment, purchase of, **40:16**
establishment of, **49:144–48**
exhibitions, **31:10**, **33:8–9**, **38:8**, **38:105**, **38:108–09**, **38:124–25**, **42:10** *see also individual named exhibitions*
Fallen Tree Against Sunset, Crickhowell (Graham Sutherland, 1940), **38:117ill**, **38:119**
Fan Hir (Megan Jones, 1989), **38:106ill**
Fforest Fawr Geopark, exhibition partnership with, **41:12**
Figures in a Street (Josef Herman, c.1950), **38:118ill**
fish fossils (Lower Old Red Sandstone, Talgarth), display of, **32:7–8**
Florence Morris Collection, **49:21ill**, **49:21–22**
Friends of, **31:9**, **40:16**
fundraising and income generation, **31:9**
Garnons-Williams family, Queen's birthday book (1887), acquisition of, **46:15**
Garratt, Sam, painting of Brecon Cathedral (acquisition of), **51:27**, **51:28ill**
gentry families, acquisitions relating to, **31:12–13**
Glamorgan Street, first museum building at, **41:5**, **43:16**
guidebook to, **31:14**
Hall, William (cartoonist), political cartoons and acquisition of, **46:14–15**, **46:15ill**
Herman, Josef, works by, **38:112**, **38:118ill**, **38:119**
Jazz Route to Brecon, The (exhibition), **38:108**
Jen Jones' Welsh quilts (exhibition), **31:10**
Jepson, Ursula, collection donated to, **47:14–15**
Johns, Malcom, retirement of, **41:13**
Jones, Ken (Chairman of Friends of), **31:9**
Landmark II (Milne, Susan, 1984), **38:107ill**
Landscape with Mortar Mill (Isaac, Bert), acquisition of, **33:9**
Limestone Anatomy (Newell, Robert), **38:115ill**
Llangors Lake log-boat, display of, **35:18**, **49:7**, **49:147ill**
Llanthony Abbey (Piper, John, c.1941), **38:117ill**
Makers' Guild in Wales (exhibition), **33:7**
Marking Time (exhibition), **32:7**
Merz Jam, installation, **32:7**, **38:123**
Midland Bank (Brecon), wooden cash box from, **47:15**, **47:15ill**
Modern Images of the Welsh Dragon (exhibition), **35:14**
MODES collections cataloguing, **40:16**
Moore, David, curator, **38:103**, **38:105**
natural history collection, **40:16**
Old Breconshire Farmhouses (exhibition), **31:10**, **31:15–17**, **48:61**
Old Museum, and building, **42:6**, **43:16–17**
opening of, **49:146ill**
otterhound photographs (by Victor Jones, c.1945), acquisition of, **46:16**
Outreach Service, **47:14**, **48:16**, **51:26**
Paint Me a Thousand Poppies and Two Moons (Jones, Shirley), **33:9**
painted plate depicting Sarah Siddons (Flight, Barr & Barr, painted by Thomas Baxter, c.1814), **51:28ill**,
51:28–29
paper bag collection, and acquisition of, **48:17**, **48:17ill**
pauper's smock, **31:88ill**
People's Collection of Pottery: Breconshire project, **41:12**
Postman's Roots: Two Thousand Years of Letter Carrying in Breconshire (exhibition), **35:14**
Powys Museum Pass, **31:9**
public art gallery and development of (from 1992), **38:103**
public services, **38:7–8**
Randerson, Jenny, visit to, **33:7**
Remembering 1952 (exhibition), **35:14**
Report (February–October 2000), **32:7–10**

- Report (November 1997-January 2000), **31:9-14**
 roofing project (2008/09), **40:16**
Roy Powell: Recent Paintings (exhibition), **38:108**
Rural Life collection and acquisition, **31:12, 32:10**
 'Rural Wales' award, contribution of, **33:7**
 school acquisition, **31:11**
Seacock Peacow (Watkins, Islwyn), acquisition of, ***Check spelling, 33:9, 38:122**
Sheep: A Celebration in Art (exhibition), **38:116ill, 38:124**
 Shire Hall and Assize Court, **50:17ill**
 shop, and refit of, **31:9**
 Silver Bullet game, **48:19, 48:19ill**
 silver paten and chalice (Llanfihangel Nant Brân), acquisition of, **48:16ill, 48:16-17**
 social history, collections and acquisitions, **38:110**
 social media engagement, **49:20, 51:26**
 'Space to Place' (exhibition, 2009), **41:12**
 staff and changes to, **31:14, 32:10, 33:7, 35:13, 38:8, 47:16, 48:19**
Stepping Out: The Untold Story of Women & Jazz in Wales (exhibition), **35:14**
 straw work box, c.1812 (made by French PoW), **49:11, 49:11ill**
 Talgarth excavations (Church Row site), archive and finds from, **32:17**
Thomas Coke: From Brecon to the World (exhibition, 2014), **46:8, 46:9ill, 46:14**
Town Life Gallery, collection and acquisitions, **31:10-12, 32:9, 33:7, 35:15-16, 38:103**
 Victorian Assize Court, **31:9**
 video film of activities of, **32:10**
 visitor numbers (1930s-40s), **49:146-47**
 visitor numbers (2001), **33:7**
 visual local art collecting (1928-1992), **38:103-05**
 visual local art collecting (1992-1999), **38:105-13, 38:126**
 visual local art collecting (2000-2005), **38:126**
 volunteers and Friends of, **31:14, 46:16, 47:14, 51:29**
Wales through Chinese Eyes (exhibition), **32:7**
Watercolour Society of Wales, exhibitions by, **31:10, 38:109**
Welsh Group, show by, **31:10**
 Welsh Language Board, bilingual design award, **32:8**
Welsh Mountain Sheep (Sally Matthews), **38:116ill**
Welsh Sampler Show (exhibition), **35:14**
 Woolf, Pip, artist in residence, **33:9, 38:125**
Works on Paper (exhibition), **32:7**
Written Word, The Printed Image: Ten Years of the Red Hen Pres (exhibition, Shirley Jones), **38:108**
 Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), progress of and report on (2018), **50:17**
 Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), progress of and report on (2019), **51:25, 51:25ill**
 Ynyscedwyn Iron Works (Ystradgynlais), collection related to, **51:26-27, 51:27ill**
 Young, William Weston, watercolour map of land near Abercave, **49:23, 49:24ill**
- Brecknock Museum Art Trust
 acquisitions made by, **33:9-10, 35:16-18**
 art collecting, and impact of, **33:9-10, 35:16-18, 38:113-21**
 conservation of works, **33:11**
 environmental monitoring equipment, donation towards, **40:16**
 establishment of, **38:113**
 Museum projects supported by (2009), **41:12**
Rural Life collections and acquisitions, **33:10**
Town Life collections and acquisitions, **33:10-11**
- Brecknock Oral History Project, **32:10**
 Hembrow, Alison, work by, **33:7**
 Llangattock, local history accounts, **32:6 see also Llangattock, life in (1900-50)**

- Townlife Gallery, extracts from, **33:7**
- Brecknock Peninsula (Tierra del Fuego, Chile), **42:89–92**, **42:90ill**
- Brecknock Society and Museum Friends. *see also Brycheiniog* Chairman's Reports
- Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, and support for, **31:13**, **32:10**, **33:7**, **35:13–14**, **40:16**, **42:9–10**, **46:15**
- Brecon Cultural Hub (BCH), and support for, **50:9**
- establishment of, **49:144–48**
- Executive Council, work of and report on (2020), **52:13–14**
- Executive Council, work of and report on (2021), **53:17**
- guidebook produced by, **31:14**
- Jones, Ken, President of, and retirement, **49:7–9**
- journal, and publication of, **43:24**
- Mathias, Glyn, President of, **49:10**
- membership (1930s–40s), **49:146–48**
- Tretower Court and Castle, and involvement with, **42:15–17**
- Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), subcommittee of, **52:14**
- Brecknock Sound (Tierra del Fuego, Chile), **42:90–92**, **42:90ill**
- Brecknock to Abergavenny Canal, **39:91–92**
- Canal Act (1793), **39:92**
- canal bridges, and names of, **45:58**, **45:63**, **45:66–67**
- Kirk Report (John Kirk, 1857), **45:67**
- 'Spiteful Lane' Bridge (Bridge 123), **45:57ill**, **45:58**, **45:63**
- Brecknock Union Workhouse, **46:83–97**
- age and disability profiles of inmates, **46:89–91**, **46:90tab–91tab**
- birthplace of inmates, and migration history, **46:92–93**, **46:94tab**
- categories of resident (1841–1901), **46:87tab**
- census of inmates, **46:86–87**
- family relationships of inmates, **46:92**, **46:92tab**
- former occupations of inmates, **46:93**, **46:95tab**
- Kettle, Henry Newman, Master of, **46:87**, **46:89**
- marital status of inmates, **46:90tab**, **46:91**
- records and archives relating to, **46:97n6**
- site of, **46:85ill**
- social profile of inmates, **46:87–96**, **46:96**
- staff to inmate ratios, **46:87–89**, **46:88tab**
- Brecknockshire Agricultural Society, **52:116**
- establishment of, **34:45**
- Harris, Joseph, and support of, **33:95**
- Brecon**, **48:7–8**
- 18th century, population and living conditions, **39:67–68**
- Alexandra Road, **40:107–08**
- Archdeaconry of, **31:109–31**
- border position, and impact of, **35:101**
- Brecon-Abergavenny canal, **34:45**, **37:67–68**
- Brittany (France), founding saints of and connection to, **40:127–28**, **40:128ill**
- Cae Prior farm, **40:90–92**
- Camden Crescent, **40:113**, **40:113ill**
- Camden Estate map (1780), **36:29**, **36:34**, **36:37**
- Camden Road (1868–1937), **40:83–116**
- Camden Road station, **40:92–94**
- castle, **32:52**, **32:54**
- census (1901), **42:43–66**
- change ringing, St. Mary's Church (early 1900s), **41:39ill**, **41:39–40**
- chapel building, and history of, **37:83–84**
- Coat of Arms of the Borough of, **35:34**

Common Council of, **39:83–86**
 Congregational College, **37:84**
 construction of, **36:33to34**
 development of the town (16th/17th C.), **33:17**
 domestic service in (19th C./early 20th C.), **42:54–57, 42:56–57tab**
 early defences, and town walls of, **36:18-19, 36:21-22, 36:34, 36:38**
 eisteddfod held at, **34:139**
 English/Welsh relations in, **32:53**
 environment and geography of, **32:53**
 Gaer Y, **35:19**
 Garden Cottages, **48:132–34, 48:132ill, 48:136, 48:143, 48:143ill**
 Girls' Friendly Society, meetings at and reports on (*Banner of Faith* magazine), **31:122, 31:125–26**
 Glyn Dŵr, Owain, revolt of and impact on, **32:51–60**
 'Harddfán House' (Garden Cottage), **48:143, 48:143ill**
 Improvement Act (1772), **39:68**
 Improvement Act (1776), and impact on, **36:35**
 infirmary building, and donations made for, **33:123**
 Inner Relief Road excavation project, **36:15–50**
Itinerary in Wales, 1536-39 (Leland, J.), description of, **33:17**
 Jones, Calvert Richard, photographs of, **36:23ill**
 Jones, Meredith, Map of (1744), **36:19, 50:25**
 Kelly's Directory, entry for (1895), **42:43, 42:58, 42:59**
 Little Free Street, **45:167–168**
 Lordships, and granting of, **49:48, 49:48ill**
 Mansion House (St. Mary St.), **47:41to47, 47:43ill, 47:45ill**
 map (1834), **48:131ill**
 medieval period, **32:52**
 military centre at (19th/20th C.), **42:64–65**
 National Eisteddfod (1889), **35:113, 39:148, 48:144–45**
 newspapers from, **35:103, 35:105ill**
 Nythfa, building of and residents at, **48:133–34, 48:134ill**
 Old Oak House, **39:71–72, 39:71ill**
 as Parliamentary Rotten Borough (18th C.), **39:84**
 as pilgrimage centre, **35:20**
 poetry relating to, **35:19-35**
 Poor Law Unions, **31:79–80**
 Priory Church, **31:121**
 Priory House, **48:27, 48:27ill**
 probate accounts, **31:43–46**
 Quarter Sessions, legislative power of (18th-19th C.), **39:81–82**
 railways, introduction of and impact on, **35:109–10, 35:111**
 Royal visits to, history of and reports on, **39:148–49**
 social infrastructure (late 19th/early 20th C.), **42:47**
 social unrest in (1830s), **31:66**
 Speed, John, Map of (1610), **36:19, 36:36, 40:83–85, 53:31, 53:32ill**
 Speed, John, plan of Brecknock (1606), **50:111, 50:112ill**
 Struet, The, **35:19, 35:20, 39:57–59**
 Sunnybank farm, **40:90–92, 40:91ill**
 theatrical entertainments and assemblies (18th C), **39:69**
 Tithe Map (1840), **40:85–90, 40:88ill–89ill**
 Tourist Map (2005), **40:84ill**
 town gates, and locations of, **36:34-36**
 transport and communications, impact of, **31:122–26**
 Tudor period, **31:49–50**

- Universal British Directory*, survey of and comparisons with, **39:68–69**, **39:81**, **39:105**, **39:113**
 urban settlement, and development of, **36:17–18**
 Watton, The, **40:83**
 Wellington Hotel, **39:160**, **39:171ill**
 Welsh language, use of and evidence for, **53:118–19**
 Brecon and Merthyr Railway, **40:73**, **40:93**, **45:71–74**
 B&M 'De Winton' (train), **45:71**, **45:75ill**
 Brecon Station, **45:75ill**
 Broad Gauge, **45:71**
 Cobb, Joseph Richard, role in, **48:136–39**
 de Winton family, and connection to, **45:71–74**, **48:136**
 Honddu Viaduct, **48:137ill**
 proposed route of, **48:136**
 royal train, and visit of, **45:72–73**
 train at Brecon station, **48:136ill**
Brecon and Radnor Express and County Times (newspaper), **35:113**
Brecon and Radnor Express (newspaper), **35:112**
Brecon County Times, rivalry with, **35:113**
 County War Agriculture Executive Committee, support for, **38:87–89**
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, report on, **46:36**
 Brecon Archdeaconry
 1885, **31:109–31**
Banner of Faith (magazine), and reports, **31:110–31**, **31:132n4**
 baptisms and confirmations, reports of, **31:123–24**
 charitable funds and distribution of, reports on, **31:130–31**
 choral festival at and reports on, **31:124–25**
 church festivals, **31:124–25**
 church furnishings, record of, **31:119**
 church missionary societies, support reported for, **31:123**
 education and spiritual guidance, reports on, **31:128–29**
 expenses and funding for churches, record of, **31:120–22**
 Nonconformity, and Church of England in Wales, **31:109**
 Oxford Movement (Tractarianism), influence of, **31:116**, **31:117**, **31:118**, **31:119**
 Parochial Magazine of *see also* *Banner of Faith* (magazine), **31:110–15**
 Priory Church (Brecon), **31:121**
 Sunday schools, report on, **31:128–29**
 temperance, view of and reports on, **31:126–27**
Brecon Beacons (Mullard, Jonathan)
 review of, **46:155–56**
Brecon Beacons: Myths & Legends (Clare, Horatio)
 review of, **49:153–54**
 Brecon Benevolent School, **34:123–24**
 Brecon Boat Company, **39:93**, **50:142**
 founding of, **37:65**
 Brecon Bridge
 wood engraving of (Spackman, C.S.), **31:13**
 Brecon Castle, **34:13**
 building of, **36:18**, **53:29**
 Ely Tower, and naming of, **34:13**, **34:22ill**
 Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), imprisonment at, **34:13**, **34:14**, **34:20**
 Speed, John, plan by (1610), view of, **34:22ill**
 Welsh rebellion, impact on, **32:54**
Brecon Castle (Varley, John), **45:19ill**
 Brecon Cathedral, **53:28ill**, **53:35ill** *see also* Brecon Priory

- 13th century, rebuild/restoration, **53:34-35**
 Anglo-Norman font, **48:83**, **48:83ill**
 ap Dafydd, Hywel Fychan ap Hywel, tomb of (Priory of St John), **32:54**
 ap Hywel, Llywelyn, tomb of (Priory St John), **32:54**
 baptismal font, **53:35**, **53:36ill**
 bell chamber, floor of and tree-ring dating, **48:50**
 Bevan, Edward Latham, Bishop of, **47:86**
 Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), and ownership of, **50:132-33**
 churches received, and appropriations, **53:37-38**
 cresset stone, **53:35**, **53:35ill**
 de Winton, Wilfred Seymour, and support for, **47:85-86**, **50:133**
 Deanery, and tree-ring dating of, **48:49**
 Diocese of Swansea and Brecon, creation of, **47:85-86**
Essays on Famous Figures of Brecon Cathedral (Morgan, Jonathan), **53:175**
 font ewer, in memory of Frances Hoggan, **39:127**, **39:127ill**
 founding of, **32:52**, **53:28**
 Gam, Dafydd, family effigies (Priory of St John), **32:54**, **32:58**
 Havard Chapel, **31:34**, **31:37**
 Jeffreys, John (mercier), tomb of, **32:76**
 Latin epitaphs in, **31:31-41**
 Rees, William, effigy of (Priory St John), **32:53-54**
 role of in Brecon, and parochial function of, **53:36-37**
 roof construction, and history of, **48:27ill**, **48:27-28**
 tree-ring dating of, **48:49**
 Wilfred de Winton memorial to (chapel of St. Lawrence), **47:85ill**
- Brecon County Times* (newspaper)
 4th Marquis of Camden, report on coming of age, **38:71**
Brecknock Beacon, rivalry with, **35:111-12**
Brecon and Radnor Express, rivalry with, **35:113**
 Davies, Edwin, editor of, **35:112**
 distribution of, **35:110**
 fund-raising entertainment events (WWI), report on, **49:114**
 launch of, **35:109**
 'People's Newspaper,' **35:112-13**
 Poole, Edwin, editor of, **35:112**
- Brecon Cultural Hub (BCH)
 asbestos removal works (2016), **48:15**
 Bramley, Mervyn (Dr), role in, **48:7**
Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2016), **48:7-8**
Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2017), **49:10-12**
 funding issues (2015), **47:7**
 Old Police Station works, **48:18**, **48:18ill**
 progress and building works, report (2016), **48:7-8**, **48:8ill**, **48:15ill**, **48:15-16**
 Shire Hall and Assize Court project, **47:7-8**, **48:8**, **48:18**
 'Y Gaer' and re-naming of, **49:10**
- Brecon Forest, **45:103ill**
 creation of, **45:103**, **45:104**
 Forestry Commission, and social policy of, **45:101-11**
 property and land holdings, **45:104-05**, **45:109ill**
 sale of, **45:110**
- Brecon Free Press* (newspaper), **31:113**
 launch of, **35:111**
- Brecon Gaer fort
 investigations at, by Mortimer Wheeler, **47:131-32**

- Brecon Gasworks
 Jones, Mordecai, role in, **52:148**
Brecon Gazette & Merthyr Guardian (newspaper)
 Bevan, William, report on, **31:95–96**
- Brecon Hospital (infirmery)
 doctors and surgeons at, **33:124**
 importance of, **33:124**
 Jones, John Talfound (Dr), work at, **33:124**
 opening of, **33:123–24**
- Brecon Jazz Festival
 2003, **35:14**
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibitions and works relating to, **31:13, 32:7, 38:123, 46:14**
 Golledge, Diana, paintings of musicians at (1995), **50:19ill-20ill, 50:19-20**
 Lek, Karel, sketches from, **31:13**
Merz Jam, installation (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **38:123**
Brecon Jazz Story in Photographs, The (Davies, Gena)
 review of, **46:153**
Brecon Journal and Charles Knight's Town and Country Newspaper, 35:108ill
 launch of, **35:107**
Brecon Journal (newspaper), **35:109**
 Brecon Theatre, opening of and performances at, **39:121**
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, report on, **46:39**
- Brecon Literary and Debating Society
 formation of, **35:113**
- Brecon Memorial College, **40:95ill**
 design and opening of, **40:94–95**
- Brecon Old Bank, **37:69–70**
 de Winton, John Parry, and role at, **48:135**
 foundation of, **47:71–72**
 Wilkins, Walter, role in, **37:69–70**
- Brecon on the River Usk* (Varley, John), **45:19ill**
- Brecon: Past and Present* (Eckley, Robert), review of, **51:149–151**
- Brecon Poor Law Union, **31:79–80**
 Board of Guardians, **31:84**
 Bold, Hugh (Rev.), chair and vice-chair of, **33:129**
 Churchey, Walter (Clerk to the Guardians), **31:84**
 Llanhetty workhouse, use of, **31:84**
 Price, John (of Mount Street), Master of Llanhetty workhouse, **31:84**
 Thomas, Gwenllian, death of (Brecon workhouse), **31:85**
 Watkins John Lloyd (Chairman of), **31:84**
 workhouse of, **31:84, 33:130, 33:134**
- Brecon Priory, **32:52** *see also* Brecon Cathedral; Brecon Rood (Brecon Priory)
 Battle Abbey (Sussex), and links to, **48:84–85, 53:29-30**
 burials and effigies, **53:40**
 condition of (late 18th/19th C.), **37:87–89**
 de Braose, William, benefactor of, **53:40**
 estate, and ownership of (16th-17th C.), **38:61**
 farming and sustainability, **53:41to42**
 internments, and requests for, **53:40**
 Lordship of Brecon, and control of churches, **48:87–88**
 Neufmarché, Bernard de, and foundation of, **53:29to30, 53:38**
 Pryse, Sir John (of Brecon), lease taken on, **31:55**
 restoration of (19th C.), **37:93–94**
 St. Gwendoline's Church (Talgarth), granting of to, **32:12, 32:40**

Brycheiniog Master Index

- Brecon Priory Mill *see* Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill)
- Brecon Remembers World War One* (Brecon U3A Family History Group)
review of, **48:160**
- Brecon Reporter* (newspaper)
launch of, **35:109**
- Brecon Rood (Brecon Priory), **35:21ill**, **53:35**, **53:39**, **53:160–61**
Cross, and description of, **35:20–22**, **35:27–28**, **35:35**
Dafi, Hywel, poem dedicated to, **46:71–72**
lepers, cured by, **35:20**
as pilgrimage destination, **35:20**, **35:28**, **53:39**
poems on, **35:19–20**, **35:22–35**
representations of, **35:22**
- Brecon Through Time* (Morrison, Mal)
Brecon in Focus: Local People, Places & Events in Old Photographs (exhibition), **51:149–50**
- Brecon Tower (Watergate)
excavation of, **36:22–39**, **36:25ill**, **36:28ill**
historical background to, **36:17–20**
remains of, and plan and dimensions, **36:16ill–17ill**, **36:16–17**, **36:20**
site location and plan, **36:15ill**, **36:19**
stone-lined basement pit, **36:20–21**, **36:24–26**, **36:25ill**
Watergate research project, **36:15–50**
- Brecon Town Improvement Act (1776), **37:65**
- Brecon U3A Family History Group
Brecon Remembers World War One, **48:160**
- Brecon-Abergavenny canal, **37:67–68**, **40:39**
construction and use of, **34:46**
- Breconshire
Anglo-Normans, invasion and acquisition of, **44:27–29**, **44:31–35**
census, information from and problems with, **33:22**
churches, establishment of and dedications to, **33:19**
Clarence and Avondale, Duke of (Prince Albert Victor), visit to (1890), **39:147–63**
common land and land ownership in 19th C., **36:70**, **36:71–72**, **36:73ill**, **36:75ill**, **36:77ill**
cricket, social history and development of the game, **46:17–40**
Deputy Lieutenant role of, **39:76–77**
ecclesiastical parishes (16th–17th C.), and size and nature of, **33:19–22**, **33:20ill–21ill**, **33:23**
economic and social conditions, and impact of (16th–17th C.), **33:28–29**
Education Committee, **31:15**
estates, development and sales of, **33:18**, **33:29**, **45:24–28**, **45:33–34**, **45:40**
geographical units, compilation and measurement of (16th C.), **33:19**
Hearth Tax returns (17th C.), **33:26**, **33:27ill**
households, size and acreage of, **33:28**
land ownership, and distribution of, **45:26**
landscape history, and study of, **33:15–22**
Lordships, and granting of, **31:20**, **44:27–29**, **44:31–44**
population size and density (16th–17th C.), **33:20ill–21ill**, **33:22–28**, **33:24tab–25tab**
roads in 17th C., **33:37–57**
Tithe Schedules (19th C.), **36:72**
towns, and development of, **33:17**
Welsh language dialects, and characteristics of, **53:120–24**
- Breconshire Education Committee
Buildings of Breconshire surveys, by district, **48:59–60**
'Looking at Buildings' course, **31:15**, **48:58–60**
- Breconshire Houses Group
formation of, **48:9**
-

Breconshire Local & Family History Society

Mynydd Illtyd, **53:175**

bricks and brick manufacture

Dinas Rock, and the gorge of the Nedd Fechan, **40:79**

Moel Penderyn, site at, **40:80**

Penwyllt, brickworks at, **40:79–80**

refractory bricks (Fforest Fawr Geopark), **40:78–80**

tramways, and links to, **40:79–80**

Britannia (Ogilby, John), **33:37–42**, **33:39ill–41ill**

'Bealt to Brecknock' road, **33:39ill**, **33:42–46**

'Brecknock to Pontstucketh' road, **33:39ill**, **33:46–49**

'Brecknock to Trecastle' road, **33:40ill**, **33:51–53**

'Chester to Cardiff' road, **33:39ill**, **33:42**

'Llangrenay (Glangrwyne) to Brecknock' road, **33:40ill**, **33:50–51**

'Monmouth to Llanbeder' road, **33:40ill**, **33:42**

'Prestaine to Camarthen' road, **33:41ill**, **33:42**, **33:54–55**

review of routes, **33:55–56**

road survey, account of, **33:37**

'Trecastle to Llanbeder' road, **33:40ill**, **33:53–54**

British Chronicle or Pugh's Hereford Journal (newspaper), **39:113**

British Medical Association

Collective Investigation Committee, **33:118**, **33:124**

South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, **33:124**

British Medical Journal

Llangamarch Wells, report on, **33:118**

Brittain, Vera, **49:127**

Brittany (France), **40:127–28**

founding saints of, and connection to Brecon, **40:127–28**, **40:128ill**

historical provinces of (west Brittany), **40:128–29**, **40:129ill**

Illtud, Saint, link to, **40:131**, **42:101**, **42:107–09**, **42:107ill**

Letavia (kingdom of), and connection to, **40:134–35**

and origin of Breton people, **40:127**

Broadwas Church (Worcestershire), **36:52**, **36:53ill**

Bronllys (village)

place-name, and interpretation of, **39:50**

St. Mary's Church, change ringing and ringers at, **41:41**, **41:42ill**

Bronze Age period

burnt mounds, **45:83–84**

hut circles, **45:83**, **45:83ill**

prehistoric burial cairns, **45:78–81**, **45:80ill**

stock enclosures and field systems, **45:83–85**, **45:84ill**

Upper Hepste Valley, and landscape of, **45:77–85**, **45:77ill**, **45:79ill**, **45:90–91**

Brook, Arthur (of Builth Wells)

bird photography books and film by, **31:10**

Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work and book/film acquisitions by, **31:10**, **32:7**, **32:8**

Photographing a Raven's Nest and Birds of Scotland, **31:10**

Brook Cottage (Cyffredin. Llangynidr), **52:99–100**

residents of, **52:99**

Brooke, William (Governor of St. Helena), **34:105–06**, **34:108–09**

Brown, Alice, **48:101**

Brown, D.M.

Bwlchyddinas Castle, survey by, **31:24ill**, **31:27**

Brown, Tony

R.S. Thomas (monograph), **39:20**

- Brown, William
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Bruce, John B., **35:106–07**
- Brut y Tywysogion*, **44:29**
 Glodrydd family and descendants of, **33:60**
- Brute, Ivor
History of Llanbedr Ystradyw and Surrounding Area, **32:90, 32:91**
- Brute family (stonemasons of Llanbedr)
 angels, as decorative feature, **32:88–89, 32:90**
 apprenticeships to, **32:94**
 background of, **32:85, 32:95–96**
 Brute, Aaron, and work of, **32:86ill, 32:87, 32:88, 32:89–90, 32:95, 32:96**
 Brute, John, and work of, **32:86ill, 32:87, 32:89–90, 32:96**
 Brute, Thomas, and work of, **32:86ill, 32:87, 32:88, 32:89**
 clients of, **32:97–98**
 distribution of monuments, names and locations, **32:100–101**
 epitaph on memorials of, **32:91–92**
 funeral monuments of (18th C.), **32:85–98, 32:86ill**
 gilding and colour, use of on monuments, **32:89**
 Llanarth (Monmouthshire), funeral monuments by, **32:86ill, 32:88–89**
 Llanvetherine (Monmouthshire), funeral monuments by, **32:86ill, 32:88–89**
 locations of known memorials, **32:87–88**
 lost memorials and monuments, **32:87–88**
 Patrisio (Breconshire), funeral moments by, **32:86ill, 32:88–89, 32:94–95**
 signed monuments of, **32:87–91**
 stone used by, **32:90–91**
 unassigned work, and attribution of, **32:93**
- Brwynllys, Bedo, **46:68**
 Dafi, Hywel, and dispute with, **46:76–77**
- Bryant-Quinn, M. Paul, **35:19**
- Brycheiniog*
 former editors of, **50:5**
 launch of, **48:74–75**
- Brycheiniog Association for the Arts*, **31:13**
 Brecon Jazz Festival, role in founding of, **31:13**
- Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2014)*
 Autumn meetings, report, **46:11**
 Brecknock History Forum, report, **46:9–10**
 Brecknock History Week, report, **46:10**
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, report, **46:7**
 Henry Vaughan grave restoration appeal, **46:10ill, 46:10–11**
 Journal review, **46:11**
 Sir John Lloyd 17th Memorial Lecture, report, **46:7–8**
 Thomas Coke Memorial Weekend, report, **46:8**
 Tredustan Court, Joseph Harris event and report, **46:9**
 winter meetings, summary, **46:7**
- Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2015)*, **47:7–11**
Above Brecknock (Musson, Chris & Driver, Toby), **47:10–11**
 Autumn meetings, report, **47:10**
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, redevelopment report, **47:7–8**
 'Breconshire Treasures' event, **47:9**
 Henry Vaughan memorial event, **47:9**
 'Medieval Breconshire and the Welsh Poets' (conference), **47:9, 47:10ill**
 Sir John Lloyd 18th Memorial Lecture, report, **47:8–9**

- Winter meetings, report, **47:8**
- Brycheiniog* Chairman's Report (2016), **48:7-12**
- Autumn meetings, report, **48:11-12**
- Brecknock History Week, report, **48:10**
- Brecon Cultural Hub (BCH), report on, **48:7-8**
- Breconshire Houses Group, **48:9**
- Coleridge in Wales Festival (2016), report, **48:10**
- dendrochronological studies, and building research, report on, **48:9, 48:25-28**
- Henry Vaughan memorial event, **48:9-10**
- Llanwrtyd & District Heritage & Arts Centre. visit to, **48:10**
- Penpont 350 festival and conference, report, **48:11**
- Sir John Lloyd 19th Memorial Lecture, report, **48:8-9**
- Winter meetings, report, **48:8**
- Brycheiniog* Chairman's Report (2017), **49:10-16**
- Conservation and Display project, and fund-raising for (2017), **49:11-12**
- Justice and Joy: Breconshire estates from the perspectives of landlord and tenant* (conference), report on, **49:14-15**
- meetings of the Society, and reports on, **49:15-16**
- Windows on the World: C18th & C19th travellers to and from Breconshire* (conference), report on, **49:13-14**
- Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), and naming of, **49:10-12**
- Brycheiniog* Chairman's Report (2018), **50:9-14**
- 'The Beaufort Estate in Breconshire: A Glimpse' (study day), report on, **50:12**
- buildings of Breconshire group, visits to and report on, **50:13-14, 50:14ill**
- meetings of the Society, and reports on, **50:13**
- 'Notables of Llangammarch' (study day), report on, **50:12-13**
- Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, and report on, **50:11-12**
- Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), update on, **50:9-10**
- Brycheiniog* Chairman's Report (2019), **51:11-21**
- Art in Breconshire Group, report, **51:16-17**
- Autumn meetings, report, **51:19**
- churches and chapels of Breconshire, report on, **51:15-16**
- Executive Council, work of and report on, **51:20**
- meetings of the Society, and reports on, **51:13-14**
- Patti, Adelina, commemorations and report on, **51:19**
- Sister Bonaventure Kelleher Theatre Studentship, report, **51:19-20**
- teaching spaces (Y Gaer), and allocation for, **51:11-12**
- Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), opening of, **51:11**
- Brycheiniog* Chairman's Report (2020), **52:8-14**
- Annual General Meeting, and report on, **52:13-14**
- Black Lives Matter (BLM), response to and report on, **52:12-13**
- Covid-19, and impact of, **52:8-9**
- electronic (e) papers, and introduction of, **52:11-12**
- Executive Council, work of and report on, **52:13-14**
- Lloyd, John (the Radical), talk on (by Ken Jones), **52:8**
- Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, report on, **52:8-9**
- Sister Bonaventure Kelleher Theatre Studentship, report, **52:12**
- Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), engagement with and report on, **52:9-11**
- Brycheiniog* Chairman's Report (2021), **53:9-17**
- Autumn events, report, **53:12-15**
- Executive Council, work of and report on, **53:17**
- 'Henry Vaughan Commemoration' (online), report on, **53:9-10**
- Last Respect, A* (poetry anthology), report on, **53:14, 53:15ill**
- Occasional Papers, **53:9**
- Rich Traditions of Brecon's Theatre, The* (The Muse), report on, **53:12-14**
-

- Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, report on, **53:10-11**
- Special Summer Lecture, given by Prof. David Willis, report on, **53:11**
- Spring programme, **53:9-10**
- 'Talk on John Evan and William Thomas' (Gibb, William), report, **53:9**
- Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), engagement with and report on, **53:16**
- Brynach (patron saint of Llanfrynach), **39:50**
- Brynich (brook)
 - place-name, and interpretation of, **39:50**
- Brynmawr Furniture Factory and Boot Makers
 - foundation of, **42:71**
- Buck, Samuel Nathaniel
 - Southeast View of Brecknock Priory* (1741), **50:114**, **50:115ill**
- Buck Brothers (Samuel and Nathaniel)
 - North View of Hay Castle* (1741), **52:29ill**
- Buckland (Breconshire), **49:95ill**, **49:103ill**
 - Buckland (Middle Earth, Lord of the Rings), and link to, **49:6**, **49:91-104**, **49:93ill**
 - Buckland Farm, **49:96**
 - Buckland Hall, **49:95**, **49:95ill**, **49:102**
 - Cross, Edward, gamekeeper of, **49:97-98**
 - estate, and ownership of (20th C.), **49:101-02**
 - ferry-boat landing stage at, **49:96-98**, **49:96ill**, **49:98ill**
 - footway suspension bridge, **49:98**, **49:105n36**
 - ice-house, **49:96**, **49:96ill**, **49:105n28**
 - map of (OS, 1905), **49:94**, **49:94ill**
- Buckland, Lord
 - Brecknock Society and Museum, funding from, **49:144-45**
- Buckland Estate
 - estate sale, **45:40**
- Buffalo Bill's Wild West show (Builth Wells), **52:6-7**, **52:124-34**, **52:124ill**
 - 1904 tour, **52:127-31**
 - background to, **52:125-26**
 - British tour, and London shows, **52:126**
 - Cody, William F. (Buffalo Bill), performance at, **52:130**, **52:130ill**
 - Drill Hall flooring, and poster fragments from, **52:133-34**, **52:133ill**
 - Griffin, Charles, role in, **52:127**
 - legacy of, **52:131-34**
 - Native American performers, **52:126ill**, **52:128**, **52:129**
 - plan of (Groe Green), **52:128ill**
 - posters and advertising of, **52:124ill**, **52:126-27**, **52:133ill**
 - programme from, **52:132ill**
 - refreshment stands, **52:131**
 - Sitting Bull, appearances of, **52:126**, **52:126ill**
- Buildings of England* (Pevsner, N.), **31:15**
- Builth Wells
 - 'Bealt to Brecknock' road (*Britannia*, Ogilby, J.), **33:39ill**, **33:42-46**, **33:45ill**
 - Buffalo Bill's Wild West show, **52:6-7**, **52:124-34**, **52:124ill**
 - change ringing, and first peal, **41:40**
 - Davies, William Lewis, death announcement (*Banner of Faith* magazine), **31:113**
 - Drill Hall, **52:133-34**
 - Itinerary in Wales, 1536-39* (Leland, J.), description of, **33:17**
 - Norman conquest, impact on, **33:17**
 - population of (16th-17th C.), **33:30**
 - Vaughan, James (of Llanafan House), **31:120**
- Builth Workhouse, **46:84**

- Bull, George
 memorial of (Christ College), **35:58ill**
 St. David's, Bishop of, **35:56–57**
- Bullock, Georgiana (Georgia), **39:128**
- Bulwark Gate, **51:108ill**
- Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), **50:7-8, 50:108–36, 50:125ill**
 18th century period, **50:114–16, 50:115ill**
 19th century period, **50:118–20**
 Bishop Williamson Garden, and opening of, **50:136**
 Brecon Cathedral, and ownership of, **50:132–33**
 Camden, Marquises of, acquisition and sale of, **50:118, 50:132–33**
 church rates for, **50:114–16**
 Edwards, Samuel, leaseholder, **50:120**
 expansion of (19th C), **50:120–26**
 fatal accidents at, **50:126**
 final years of, **50:132–36**
 flooding, and impact on, **50:119–20**
 industrialisation and mechanisation of, **50:117–20, 50:126ill**
 inter-war period, **50:126–32, 50:130ill–35ill**
 Kendon, Margery, visit to and description of, **50:128–29**
 leather and clothing mill, and use of, **50:118**
 Mainwaring, William, leaseholder, **50:117–18**
 Mairet, Ethel, and visit to, **50:132**
 malthouse adjoining, **50:121, 50:122ill**
 ownership and occupation of, **50:109–10, 50:113–14, 50:120–24, 50:126**
 repairs to (19th C.), **50:119**
Southeast View of Brecknock Priory (Samuel Nathaniel Buck, 1741), **50:114, 50:115ill**
 Tredegar, Lord, black sheep fleeces supplied to, **50:128, 50:129ill**
View of the River Honddy in its latter course near its Old Bridge - In Brecknock (Warwick Smith, 1788),
50:116, 50:116ill
 Williams, John, leaseholder, **50:120–24, 50:126**
 workers (inter-war period), **50:129–32, 50:130ill–35ill**
- Burgess, Thomas
 St. David's Cathedral, bishop of, **34:121**
- Burghley, Lord, Price, Richard, correspondence with, **33:23**
- Burrow, Betty, **36:60**
- Burton, Janet (Prof.), **53:5, 53:10ill, 53:47**
Abbeys and Priories of Medieval Wales, **47:166–67**
- Butcher, John (surveyor), **53:67–68**
- Bute, Marquess of
Merthyr Guardian (newspaper), support for, **35:106**
 newspapers in Wales, political divisions and view of, **35:106–07**
- Buthelezi, Mangosuthu, Prince (Prime Minister of the Zulu Nation), **40:10**
- Butler, Chris
 parliamentary candidate (Brecon and Radnor), **46:55–56**
- Bwlchyddinas Castle
 aerial view of, **31:25ill**
 Beili-glâs Gate, **31:28**
 Blaenllyfni, Lordship of, **31:19**
 building, methods and design of, **31:26–27**
 condition and contents of, **31:22**
 defects, and survey of repairs needed, **31:21–22, 31:23**
 Great Tower, **31:27**
 Hywel's Tower, **31:27, 31:28**

Iron Age hill fort, site of, **31:23**, **31:24ill**
 Llywelyn the Great, capture of, **31:120**
 location of, **31:19**
 repairs to, **31:22**
 Survey of 1337, **31:19-29**
 survey of (Brown, D.M.), **31:24ill**, **31:27**
 Byrne, Gillian, **51:15**

C

Cadfan (monk), **40:135-36**
 Cae Prior farm (Brecon), **40:90-92**
 and land letting in the area of, **40:108**
 Caldey Island
 Illtud, Saint, and association with, **42:106**
 Caldicot Castle (near Chepstow), **48:141ill**
 Cobb, Joseph Richard, resident at, **48:140-42**
 history of ownership, **48:142**
 Jones, Meredith, clock made by, **51:147-48**, **51:147ill**
Calendar of the Trevecka Letters (Schlenter, B.S. & White, E.M.), **41:53**
 Calver, Mr. (of Ipswich)
 Banner of Faith (magazine), article on marriage of, **31:112-13**
Cambrian, The (newspaper)
 cholera, reports of and discussion in, **33:124-26**
 establishment of, **35:103**
 Cambrian Archaeological Association
 annual meeting (1853), **53:153-54**
 Bailey, Joseph (Sir), president of, **53:153**
 Freeman, Edward Augustus, membership of, **53:153**
 Cambrian Pottery
 customers of and visitors to, **51:142-43**
 documentary mug, **51:142-46**, **51:142ill**
 Swansea Potworks, **51:142-43**
Cambrian Register
 Cursory Remarks on Welsh Tours and Travels, **39:67**
Cambrian Traveller's Guide, The, **44:80**
Cambridge History of Welsh Literature, The (Evans, Geraint and Fulton, Helen)
 review of, **51:155-57**
 Camden, Marquises of *see* Pratt Family (Marquises of Camden)
 Camden Estate map (1780), **36:29**, **36:34**, **36:37**, **38:62**, **38:63ill-64ill**, **40:85**, **40:86ill-87ill**, **40:90**
 estates in Brecon (1779-80), **38:78-79**
 estates in Breconshire (1779-80), **38:76-77**
 Camden Road (Brecon)
 1868-1937, **40:83-116**
 Beeches, The, **40:114**
 Bowen Terrace, **40:99-101**, **40:102ill-03ill**
 Brecon Memorial College, **40:94-95**, **40:95ill**
 Camden Estate Register (1893), and land apportionment, **40:107**
 Camden Terrace, **40:98-99**, **40:99ill**, **40:111-12**
 Camden Villas, **40:96**, **40:97ill**
 census records (1871 and 1881), **40:96-100**
 Easthill, **40:104**
 Electoral Roll (1937), **40:116**, **40:121-23**
 Gibson, Charles, and property development on, **40:97-98**

- Glyngarth, **40:104–07**, **40:106ill**, **40:115**
 housebuilding, early 20th century, **40:108–11**
 Inland Revenue property assessment (1910-12), **40:109–10**
 Laurels, The, **40:112**, **40:112ill**
 Llochesfa, **40:104**
 location and development, **40:83–85**
 map of (Brecon Tourist Map, 2005), **40:83**, **40:84ill**
 north side, and building on, **40:114**
 Oakfield, **40:114**
 Ordnance Survey map showing (1885), **40:105ill**
 railway, and station at, **40:92–94**
 tree planting, **40:103**
 Woodlands, **40:104**, **40:108–09**, **40:111**
 Woodside (Camden and Brecknock villas), **40:101**, **40:114**
 Cameron, Charles, M.D. (of Worcestershire), **36:52**
 Cameron, Mary Emily, **36:51**
 Camlais Castle, **44:41**
 Campaign for the Protection of Rural Wales, **33:7**
 Campbell, Archibald (Sir)
 Manship, The (ship), passenger on, **34:93**
 Cantillon, Richard, **31:67**
 Cantref Church
 altar cloth from, **31:12**
Canu Llywarch Hen (Poems of Llywarch the Old), **42:93**, **42:95–99**
 Capel-y-ffin artists' colony, **52:170**
 Capel-y-ffin Baptist Church (Glasbury parish), **43:99–100**
 Capel-y-ffin Church: St. Mary (Glasbury parish), **43:95–96**
 Caple, Anne-Marie, **33:8**
 Capps, Roger
 Castle House (Hay), repairs made by, **52:48**, **52:51**
 Cardiff Museum
 ceramics display (1905), **47:82ill**
 de Winton, Wilfred Seymour, porcelain collection, **47:76ill–82ill**, **47:80**
 Drane, Robert, and role in, **47:77**, **47:80**
 Cardiff Waterworks Company
 reservoirs and water catchment, **45:115–16**
 Cardwell, Richard (surveyor), **50:49**
 Carless, Mary
 Price, Meredith (d.1801), marriage to, **33:107**
 Carn Gafallt
 cairnfields (12634), **39:43**
 Carnhuanawc *see* Price, Thomas
 Carpenter, Humphrey, **49:98**
 Carter, Harold (Prof.), **42:43**
 Cartwright, Thomas (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:111–12**
 Worcester Cottage, resident at, **52:111–12**
 Cartwright, Wallace, conscientious objector, **46:145**
 Cartwright, William (photographer), **46:137**, **46:145**
 Castell Coch (Ystradfellte), **44:38**
 Castell Madog, **44:38**
 estate sale, **45:40**
 Castle Durrow Lord
 Jones, Meredith, mapbook made by, **50:30**, **50:34–37**, **50:35ill–36ill**
 Castle Hotel (Brecon)

- building of, **51:53**
- Morgan, Charles Gould, building and ownership of, **51:53**
- Castle House (Hay), **48:52–53**, **52:5**, **52:42ill**, **52:46ill**, **52:51ill** *see also* Hay Castle
 - architectural description of, **52:43**, **52:46–49**
 - Bevan, William Latham, resident at, **52:5**
 - building of, **52:44**
 - Capps, Roger, and repairs made by, **52:48**, **52:51**
 - dating of, and tree-ring analysis, **52:42–43**
 - decline of Castle (15th–16th C.), **52:41**
 - Dineley, Thomas, drawing of (1684), **52:43**, **52:43ill**
 - final years of occupancy (19th–20th C.), **52:50–52**
 - fire at (1939 and 1977), **52:48–49**, **52:51**, **52:52ill**
 - Gwyn, Howell, alterations made by, **52:44–45**
 - Gwyn, Thomas, alterations made by, **52:46**
 - Gwyn family, and ownership of, **52:46**, **52:49–50**
 - hall screen and staircase, **52:47ill–48ill**, **52:47–48**
 - Hay Castle Trust, and founding of, **52:51–52**
 - House, **48:52–53**, **48:53ill**
 - interior and design, **52:47–49**
 - restoration of, **52:48**
- Cathcart King, David, **38:49**
- Cathedin Fawr farm, **43:26ill**, **43:54ill–55ill**
- Cederström, Olof Rudolf (Baron), **51:110**
 - Patti, Adelina, marriage to, **51:110–14**, **51:110ill**
- Cefn Brith farmhouse (nr. Llangammarch), **53:5–6**, **53:49ill**, **53:52ill**
 - Penry, John, and possible birth place of, **53:49**
 - as pilgrimage destination, **53:51–53**, **53:54–56**, **53:55ill–56ill**
- Cefn Coel
 - Pen-yr-heol (2428) stone setting, **39:40**
- Cefn Machllys long house, **50:14ill**
- Cefn Ty Mawr
 - platform cairn, **39:41**
- Celfi Brynmawr* (Eurwyn, Mary and Wiliam, Dafydd)
 - review of, **42:116–17**
- Celtic Saints of Wales* (Rees, Elizabeth)
 - review of, **47:168**
- Cely, George
 - Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), imprisonment and account of, **34:16–17**
- Census of Brecon (1901), **42:43–66**
 - administration of, **42:43–44**
 - age structure and life-time migration, **42:47–49**, **42:48ill**
 - bi-lingualism, as reflected in, **42:57–58**, **42:58tab**, **42:59ill**
 - domestic service, and evidence of, **42:54–57**, **42:56–57tab**
 - employment profiles, **42:62**, **42:63tab**
 - enumeration districts, arrangement and social characteristics of, **42:44**, **42:45ill**, **42:49–54**
 - fringe-belt, and land uses, **42:45–46**, **42:46ill**
 - gender and sex distribution, **42:48ill**, **42:49**, **42:50ill**
 - household size and composition, **42:51–52**, **42:52ill**
 - housing stock, **42:47**, **42:48ill**
 - Martin, William, enumerator, **42:44**
 - military presence, and evidence for, **42:64–65**
 - population and household characteristics, **42:47–54**, **42:50ill**
 - railway workers, and evidence for, **42:64**
 - social infrastructure, and economic status, **42:47**, **42:52–54**, **42:53tab**

- town functions and regional connections, **42:58–62**, **42:61tab**
- urban environment, and development of, **42:44–47**
- workhouse inmates, and analysis of, **46:86–87**
- Census of Brecon (1911), **52:58–70**
 - age profiles of local clergy, and analysis of, **52:65–66**
 - Bevan, Edward Latham, record for, **52:59ill**
 - birth counties, and analysis of local clergy, **52:61**
 - children of local clergy, and analysis of, **52:68**
 - denominational antecedents of local clergy, and analysis of, **52:66**
 - educational backgrounds, and analysis of local clergy, **52:62–65**
 - housing, and analysis of local clergy dwellings, **52:69–70**
 - patronage of parishes, and analysis of, **52:66–67**
 - political background of, **52:58–60**
 - rural and urban areas, and analysis of, **52:61**
 - social backgrounds, and analysis of local clergy, **52:62**
 - wives of local clergy, and analysis of, **52:67–68**
- Census of Brecon (2011)
 - Welsh speakers in Breconshire, figures for, **53:111–12**, **53:111ill**
- census records *see also* Census of Brecon (1901, 1911, 2011)
 - Census of Population (1801 & 1811), **31:66**
 - Census of Religion (1851), **43:15**
 - linguistic surveys, as reflected in, **42:57–58**, **42:58tab**, **42:59ill**, **53:111–12**, **53:111ill**, **53:116**, **53:119–20**
- Centre for Advanced Welsh and Celtic Studies (University of Wales)
 - Windows on the World: C18th & C19th travellers to and from Breconshire* (conference), **49:13–14**
- Ceri, Siôn
 - Crog Aberhodni* (The Brecon Rood), **35:28–30**
- Chabert, Elizabeth (of Battle), **37:54ill**
 - Lloyd, John, Captain, and relation to, **37:53**
- Chabert, Peter (Lieutenant Colonel), **37:54ill**
 - East India Company, army regiment, **37:53**
- Chadwick, Edwin (Poor Law Commission)
 - able-bodied inmates, employment and view of, **31:100–101**
 - Assistant Commissioner (Poor Law Commission), **31:76–77**
 - character of, **31:76**
 - family budgets and poor relief, study of, **31:98–99**
 - Finer, S.E., biography of, **31:98–99**, **31:102**
 - Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners, **31:77–78**, **31:91**, **31:102–103**, **31:105**
 - workhouses, introduction and view of, **31:77**
- Chambers, Edmund Kerchever
 - Vaughan, Henry, study of, **48:102–03**
- Chambers, Jane, **36:52–54**
- Chambers, Robert
 - Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), leaseholder, **50:113**
- Champneys, Thomas Weldon (Rev.), **35:82–83**
- change ringing (Eastern Breconshire, pre-World War I), **41:31–47**
 - Brecon, early 1900s, **41:39ill**, **41:39–40**
 - Breconshire, first peals in, **41:33**
 - Bronllys (village), St. Mary's Church, **41:41**, **41:42ill**
 - Builth Wells, first peal at, **41:40**
 - definition, methods and principles, **41:31**, **41:32ill**
 - Glasbury bells, and first peals at, **41:33**, **41:34ill**, **41:35–36**, **41:40–45**
 - half-muffled ringing, **41:44**
 - Hereford Diocesan Guild of Bellringers, and instruction given by, **41:36–37**
 - peals and quarter-peals, **41:31–32**

- ringing centres, **41:34ill**
- Talgarth bells, ringers and first quarter-peal, **41:37ill-38ill**, **41:37-39**
- Chapel of St. Eluned, **48:87**, **48:88ill**
- Chapman, Adam, **47:39**
 - Welsh Soldiers in the Later Middle Ages, 1282-1422*, **47:164-65**
- Charles, Jane (of Cwmgwybedog), **49:123-24**
- Charlesworth, Ian (Rev.), **32:61**
- Checkland, S. (Professor)
 - Poor Law, view of, **31:75**
- Chepstow Priory
 - founding of, **53:28**
- Christ College (Brecknock), **37:85-86**
 - choir stalls and misericords from, **53:36**, **53:37ill**
 - college chapel, and condition of (19th C.), **37:85-87**, **37:94-96**
 - Dominican Friary, foundation and dissolution of, **53:36-37**, **53:43**
 - plan of, **37:88ill**
 - restoration of (19th C.), **37:96**
- Chronicle of the Princess see Brut y Tywysogion*
- Chronicle of Walter of Guisborough
 - ap Gruffydd, Llywelyn, details relating to, **32:49**
 - reliability of as a source, **32:49**
- Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland* (Holinshed, R.), **31:12**
- Church Extension Society
 - Banner of Faith* (magazine), articles in, **31:110-14**
- Church in Wales
 - 16th C., and contemporary view of, **37:26-28**
 - Anglican church, and shift away from (19th C.), **37:81-82**, **37:90**
 - Congregationalism, and development of, **53:50**
 - congregations, and reduction in (19th C.), **37:81**
 - decline of religion in Wales (21st C.), **52:161-62**
 - Diocese of Swansea and Brecon, creation of, **47:85-86**
 - education and training for the clergy, **52:62-65**
 - establishment of, **37:111**
 - Glasbury parish, **43:103**
 - Latter Day Saints, **43:103**
 - Old Testament, and translation into Welsh, **37:31-32**
 - Penry, John, Puritanism and Church reform, **37:23-24**
 - Powys County Archives, designated as place of deposit for parish records, **41:9**
 - Presbyterian Bill and Book, reintroduction of (1587), and impact on, **37:29**
 - Quakers, **43:103**
 - Roman Catholics, **43:103**
- Church Monuments in South Wales, c.1200-1547* (Biebrach, Rhianydd)
 - review of, **50:153-54**
- Church of England (in Wales)
 - Breconshire parishes, and boundaries of, **52:60-61**, **52:60ill**
 - charitable funds and distribution of, reports on, **31:130-31**
 - Church Building Act (1818), **37:84**
 - church movements, influence of, **31:116-19**
 - Church of England Temperance Society, **31:126-27**
 - 'Church Revival,' in Wales, **31:109**, **31:110**, **31:114-15**
 - church schools, and reports of, **31:127-28**
 - creation of, **52:60-61**
 - denominational interactions, and impact on (early 20th C.), **52:66**
 - disestablishment, fear of and reports on, **31:129-31**, **52:60-61**

- Ecclesiastical Commission, **31:114**, **31:115**
 Established Church in Wales, **31:109**
 missionary societies, **31:122–23**
 Nonconformity, **31:109**, **31:114**, **37:23**, **37:81–84**, **52:66**, **53:5**
 Oxford Movement, and Tractarianism, **31:109**, **31:116**, **31:117**, **31:118**, **31:119**
 political influences on (pre-WWI), **52:58**
 Queen Anne's Bounty, **31:114**, **31:115**, **31:132n6**
 religious census (1851), results and impact of, **31:109**, **37:81**, **37:90–91**
 resident clergy, importance of, **31:115–16**
 temperance, view of, **31:126–27**
 Welsh Church Act (1914), **49:76**, **49:86**, **52:58**
 Welsh Church (Temporalities) Act 1919, **52:58–60**
- Church of England Temperance Society
Banner of Faith (magazine), and reports of, **31:126–27**
- Church Reform League
 de Winton, Wilfred Seymour, treasurer of, **47:74**
 foundation of, **47:74**
- Churches in Wales and their Treasures* (Parry, Edgar W.)
 review of, **43:140**
- Churchey, Walter
 Brecon Poor Law Union, Clerk to the Guardians, **31:84**
- Cilewent Farmhouse (Radnorshire), **48:36–37**
 National History Museum (St. Fagan's), **43:124ill**, **48:37**
 William Griffith clock at, **43:124ill**
- Cilhepste Waterfall (Norris, Charles), **51:45ill**
- Clapham, John (Sir), **36:70**
- Clare, Gilbert de (Earl of Gloucester), **31:20**
- Clare, Horatio
Brecon Beacons: Myths & Legends, **49:153–54**
- Clarence and Avondale, Duke of (Prince Albert Victor), **39:175ill–76ill**
 appearance and character of, **39:150**
 death of, **39:163**
 visit to Breconshire, and record of, **39:147–63**
- Clark, Charles Gordon, **45:7**
- Clark, Jack
 'moving pictures' of Brecon (1920s), **46:14**
- Clark, William Henry (printer)
Brecon County Times (newspaper), launch of, **35:109**
 'progress in Wales,' and editorial focus on, **35:110**
- Clarke, Bruce, R.D., **36:56**, **36:57**
- Clarke, Herbert E.
 Guiney, Louise, friendship with, **48:110**
- Claypon, Joseph (of Boston, Lincolnshire)
 land ownership in Breconshire, **36:70**
- Cletwr Mawr, **47:138**
- Clinton, Edward
 Danyffawdog workhouse, governor of, **31:93**
- Clive, Robert (Major-General)
 East India Company, role in, **33:72**
- cloth and textiles trade, **33:28–29**
 'brecknocks,' **33:28–29**
- Clubb, Nigel, **48:152**, **51:67**
 Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), Morgan family occupation and study of, **51:5**, **51:52–65**
Temlau Peintiedig: Murluniau a Chroglenni yn Eglwysi Cymru, 1200–1800 / Painted Temples: Wallpaintings

Brycheiniog Master Index

- and Rood-screens in Welsh Churches, 1200-1800* (Suggett, Richard, with Parkinson, Anthony J and Rutherford, Jane), review of, **53**:159–63
- Clubb, Sophie, **53**:17
- Brecknock Society and Museum Friends, role in, **52**:14
- Clwyd-Powys Archaeological Trust (CPAT), **36**:15
- Pen-y-gaer Roman fort excavation and survey (2006-2012), **47**:91–94
- prehistoric funerary and ritual monuments, survey of (1997-2006), **39**:23–26
- Roman roads, review conducted by, **53**:91, **53**:93–94
- Upper Hepste Valley, fieldwork and excavations at (2010), **45**:78
- Clyro (Radnorshire, Powys)
- Roman fort, and evidence for, **53**:94, **53**:96
- Cobb, Joseph Richard, **48**:133–34, **48**:134*ill*–35*ill*, **48**:136–39, **49**:7, **49**:149–52
- ancestry of, **48**:134–35
- antiquarian activities of, **48**:139–42
- Brecon, and arrival in, **49**:149
- Brecon and Merthyr Railway, role in, **48**:136–39, **49**:149–50
- Broughton Castle, and upbringing in, **48**:134
- Caldicot Castle (near Chepstow), resident at, **48**:140–42
- career and social standing of, **48**:135–36
- Garden Cottage, resident at, **48**:133–34
- HMS Foudroyant, and campaign to rescue, **49**:151*ill*, **49**:152
- Maerdy Colliery, role in, **49**:150, **52**:152
- Manorbier Castle, lease of, **48**:140–41
- marriage of, **48**:135
- Nythfa, building of and resident at, **48**:133–34, **48**:134*ill*, **49**:151–52
- Short Account of the Church of St John the Evangelist, A*, **48**:140
- Welsh castles, and role in restoration of, **48**:140–42
- Codrington, Thomas
- Roman Roads in Britain*, **44**:69–71, **53**:88–89, **53**:93–94
- Cody, William F. (Buffalo Bill), **52**:125, **52**:125*ill*, **52**:130*ill* *see also* Buffalo Bill's Wild West show (Builth Wells)
- Buntline, Ned, and links to, **52**:125
- death and grave of, **52**:134, **52**:134*ill*
- Sitting Bull, appearances with, **52**:126, **52**:126*ill*
- Coedymynach farmhouse (Elan valley, Radnorshire), **36**:57–59
- Coke, Thomas, **41**:23*ill*, **41**:27*ill*, **46**:8
- America, trips to and establishment of Methodist Church, **41**:20–22
- appearance and character of, **41**:27–28
- correspondence of, **41**:24–25
- death of, **41**:28
- early life and education, **41**:17–18
- financial arrangements, and support for the Methodist cause, **41**:25–26
- journal and diary entries, **41**:20–21, **41**:22
- Methodism, support for, **41**:18–19
- missionary activities, Sri Lanka, **42**:113*ill*
- ordination and curacy (South Petherton), **41**:18–19
- Thomas Coke Memorial Weekend (2014), **46**:8
- Wesley, John, link to and work with, **41**:18–19
- West Indies, trips to, **41**:22–25
- wives of, **41**:26
- Cole, Nina
- conservation of works, Brecknock Museum, **33**:11
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
- Coleridge in Wales Festival (2016), **48**:10
-

- Thelwall, John, friendship with, **40:22**, **40:28**
Vaughan, Henry (poet and physician), and links to, **48:10**
- College Farm (Trefeca), **48:36**
dating of, **48:25**
- Colt Hoare, Richard (Sir), **32:10**, **39:32**, **50:140**
History of Brecknockshire (Jones, Theophilus), illustrations for, **50:57**
journals of, **50:145n4**
Llangynidr Bridge (watercolour), **49:14ill**
Pen-y-gaer Roman fort, investigations at, **47:91**
Usk Bridge, pen and ink view by, **36:35ill**
- Congregational Memorial College (Brecon)
foundation of, **35:119–20**
Jones, Joseph, Professor at, **35:119**
- Conran, Tony, **39:20**
Red Sap of Love, **39:20**
- Contemporary Art Society for Wales
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, donations to, **33:9**, **38:121–22**
- Contractor, The* (EIC ship)
Durand, John (Junior), captaincy of, **34:68**
Durand, John (Senior), 'ship's husband,' **34:68**
Lloyd, John, 2nd Mate on and resignation of, **34:68**
- Conway, Jennifer
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Cooke, J. (Rev.), of Yarborough
Rhaeadr, sermons preached at, **31:123**
- Cooper, Dulcie
Women's Voluntary Service, and role in, **38:91–92**
- Coopey, Clemima
munitions factory, work in and death of, **49:118**
- Cope, Anthony (Sir)
Presbyterian Bill and Book (1585), **37:29**
- Cope, Phil
Living Wells of Wales, The, **51:153–54**
- Copelstone-Crow, Bruce, **50:6**, **50:81**
- Corn Du
round barrow (3184), **39:41**
- 'Corn Riots,' **39:74–76**
Corpus of Early Medieval Inscribed Stones (Redknap, M. and Lewis, J.M.), **50:101–02**
Llangamarch spiral (St. Cadmarch Church), and reference to, **50:91–93**
- Council of Museums in Wales, **32:7**
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, funding for conservation work, **32:10**
- Cour, Glenys
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Covid-19
impact of, **52:5**
Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), and impact on, **52:9**
- Cox, Arthur (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:105**
- Cox, Richard
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Coxhill, Lol, **32:7**
- Crai Archives Centre, **38:18-19**
- Craig Cerrig Gleisiad (summit)
place-name, and interpretation of, **39:51**
- Craig-y-Nos Castle, **51:100ill**

- fireplace tile from, **51:28, 51:28ill**
- Patti, Adelina, and purchase of, **51:100–103**
- railway station, **51:100**
- Crampin, Martin
 - Stained Glass from Welsh Churches*, **46:156–58, 47:157–60**
- Crane, George
 - Ynyscedwyn Iron Works (Ystradgynlais), owner of, **33:130**
- Crankshaw, William
 - woollen industry, survey of (1926), **50:127**
- Crawford, O.G.S.
 - excavations of prehistoric monuments, **39:29, 39:31**
- Crawshay, Robert Thompson
 - Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:24**
- Crawshay, William
 - ironworkers, wage cuts by, **31:65**
- Cribarth (Llanafan Fawr), **43:37–39, 43:38ill**
- Crickadarn, Pool Hall, **43:37, 43:38ill**
- Crickhowell *see also* Crickhowell Cricket Club; Crickhowell Poor Law Union
 - 19th century layout and development of, **40:40ill, 40:41–42**
 - aerial view of, **34:35ill**
 - Badminton, estate archives of, **33:31, 34:50, 49:49, 49:50ill**
 - Banner of Faith* (magazine), articles on, **31:111**
 - Belgian refugees at (WWI), **49:112–13**
 - birthplace of residents, and distribution of, **40:46–47, 40:47tab**
 - census enumerators' books (1851–1901), **40:37–38, 40:43–46, 40:44ill–45ill, 40:47tab, 40:51tab**
 - choral festival and reports on, **31:124**
 - Church, and improvements to, **31:121**
 - Clarence and Avondale, Duke of (Prince Albert Victor), visit to (1890), **39:154–55, 39:161–62, 39:173ill–74ill**
 - Clarence Hall, **39:161–62, 39:163, 39:173ill–74ill**
 - Crickhowell 1881* (Wigzell, Elaine), **53:173–74**
 - Crickhowell War Hospital Supply Depot, **49:113**
 - development and layout of the town (16th/17th C.), **33:17**
 - dispensary at, **33:122–23, 33:127**
 - domestic service in (19th C.), **40:50–54, 40:51tab**
 - economy of (19th C.), **40:42–46, 40:45ill**
 - employment and occupations (19th C.), **40:43–46, 40:44ill, 40:50–54, 40:51tab**
 - encroachment of land at, **34:43**
 - Hearth Tax returns (17th C.), **33:26, 33:27ill**
 - households, formation and structure of (19th C.), **40:48–50, 40:49tab**
 - Itinerary in Wales, 1536–39* (Leland, J.), description of, **33:17**
 - Llangattock Parish, and land given to (14th C), **49:63**
 - location and situation of, **40:39–42**
 - lord's parks, and customs of, **49:54–57**
 - Manor of, **32:12, 36:88**
 - manorial perambulations of (19th C.), **36:84, 36:85–86, 36:96–99, 36:110–16, 36:112ill**
 - manorial records of (16th–17th C.), **33:30–31**
 - Manorial Survey (1587), **33:33, 34:31, 34:32, 34:63n6, 36:88–89, 36:117n9**
 - Manorial Survey (1760), **34:38ill, 34:44**
 - Ordnance Survey map (1887), **40:39, 40:40ill, 40:41**
 - photographic images (19th C.), and as an historical source, **40:39**
 - population of (16th–17th C.), **33:30–31**
 - Porthmawr gateway, **53:156ill, 53:157**
 - royal grant of manor of, **34:63n1**
 - service provision (19th C.), **40:42–43, 40:42ill**

- Slater's Royal National and Commercial Directory* (1852-53), **40:38**, **40:41**
 society and social composition (19th C.), **40:46–48**
 St. Edmund's Church, **49:63**, **49:64ill**, **49:101–06**, **49:101ill–03ill**, **49:107ill–08ill**, **53:155ill**, **53:156**
 standing stones, **39:38**, **39:39ill**
 topographical writings (early 19th C.), **40:38–39**
 trade directories for (1850-1900), **40:38**
 Twyn, **48:21**
 vernacular buildings, plan and distribution of, **43:28**, **43:28ill**
 Wakeman, Peter Ryder Wilbraham, poor law surgeon at, **33:127**
 women in World War I, **49:108–27**
Worrall's Directory of South Wales (1875), **40:38**, **40:41**
- Crickhowell 1881* (Wigzell, Elaine)
 review of, **53:173–74**
- Crickhowell Cricket Club, **46:17–40**
 Crawshay, Robert Thompson, role in, **46:24**
 Davies, Arthur Evan, role in, **46:29**
 Davies, Edward Gratrex, role in, **46:25–26**, **46:28ill**
 declining fortunes of, **46:29–30**
 early games recorded at, **46:19–21**
 formation of, **46:17**
 Gabe, Glyn, role in, **46:34**
 gambling and betting on games, **46:22**
 golden years of (1870 - 1900), **46:25–28**, **46:28ill**, **52:82**
 injuries and accidents, **46:21**
 inter-war years, and activity of, **46:31–35**, **46:33ill**
 Jenkins, Gordon, role of, **46:37**
 Jones, Thomas Babington, role in, **46:26–27**, **52:80**, **52:82**
 Lewis, David Vivian Penrose, role in, **46:34–35**, **46:36**
 Lewis, Tom, and role in, **46:24**
 local rivalries, **46:22**
 Lucas, Charles Prestwood, role in, **46:27**, **46:43n46**
 mid-Victorian era, **46:21–24**
 organised sport, and emergence of, **46:17–19**
 Parry, Evan, founder member, **46:24**
 players and early members, **46:24–25**
 Provan, Andrew, role in, **46:32**
 relocation of (1940s), **46:35–36**
 Sandeman, Robert Gwynne Childe Crawshay, role in, **46:34**
 social aspects and patronage, **46:22–24**
 Thomas, Mervyn A., and role of, **46:37**
 Usk Valley Cricket Club, and links to, **46:29–30**
 Watkins, Thomas, role in, **46:27**, **46:43n47**
 women, and role in, **46:39–40**
 Wontner, Gerald, role in, **46:26–27**
 World War I, and impact on, **46:30–31**
 World War II, and impact on, **46:35–38**
- Crickhowell District Archive Centre, **53:176**
Crickhowell 1881 (Wigzell, Elaine), published by, **53:173–74**
History of Llangattock, A, **53:173–74**
- Crickhowell High Street Across the Decades: A Guided Tour with Ryland Wallace, John Webb and Chris Lewis*
 (Wigzell, Elaine, ed.)
 review of, **52:163–65**
- Crickhowell Manor, **49:48–71**
 customs of, **49:49–51**
-

- custumal relating to, **49:5**, **49:49–58**
- Hen Castell, **49:56–57**
- Inquisition (1563) (Badminton 389), **49:65–70**
- Killelan Park, **49:55**, **49:56**
- manorial system, and introduction of, **49:48–49**
- markets and fairs, **49:53–54**
- medieval tenancies, **49:51–52**
- military service, homage and aid, and customs relating to, **49:57–58**, **49:58ill**, **49:70–71**
- mills, and customs of, **49:52–53**, **49:52ill**
- parks and hunting, **49:54–57**
- tolls at (13th C), **49:54ill**
- Welshries of (Welsh lands and communities), **49:51–52**, **49:52ill**
- Crickhowell Poor Law Union, **31:68**, **31:71**, **31:80**, **31:80ill**
 - able-bodied inmates, employment of, **31:100–101**
 - Bevan, William (Chairman), **31:81**, **31:95**
 - Board of Guardians, **31:81**, **31:86–87**, **31:95–96**
 - casual paupers, treatment of, **31:101**
 - Census records of workhouses (1841–91), **31:89–91**, **31:89tab**
 - composition of, **31:79**
 - Danyffawdog workhouse, **31:85**, **31:86**, **31:87**, **31:89–91**, **31:89tab**, **31:92ill**, **31:93–94**, **31:100–101**, **31:105**
 - Davies, Edward (Clerk of), **31:81**
 - diet of inmates, **31:97–98**, **31:99tab**
 - Howells, George (Chaplin of), **31:82**
 - limestone breaking, use of inmates for, **31:100–101**
 - Llangattock House of Industry, and purchase of, **31:70**, **31:81**, **31:94**
 - Mainwaring, Samuel (Governor of), **31:82**, **31:91–93**
 - medical staff of, **31:82**
 - members of, **31:81**
 - outdoor relief, illegality and provision of, **31:96–97**, **31:105**
 - parishes, payments made by, **31:82**
 - pauper burials, **31:83**
 - removal of paupers, and costs of, **31:91**
 - report on (1846), **31:86–87**
 - Rumsey, William (Relieving Officer), **31:82**, **31:83**
 - smallpox vaccinations, provision of, **31:104**
 - supplies and tenders for, **31:81–82**
 - Wakeman, Dr., doctor for, **31:82**, **31:86**
 - workhouses of, **31:81–82**, **31:85–87**, **46:84**
- Crickhowell Through the Eyes of the Visitor 1740–1910* (Gant, Robert, Gibbs, William and Siberry, Elizabeth)
 - review of, **52:175–76**
- Crocket, Fred, **37:100**
- Crockford's Clerical Directory, **52:58**, **52:61**
- Croes Llechau (Powys)
 - chambered tomb (515), **39:32**
- Crog Aberhodni* (The Brecon Rood), **35:19–35**
 - authorship of, **35:19**, **35:20**
 - Ceri, Siôn, **35:28–30**
 - Hir, Ieuan Brydydd (of Ardudwy, Meirionnydd), **35:23–25**
 - Llwyd, Huw Cae, **35:23to25**
 - manuscript copies of, **35:19**
 - translations of, **35:23–24**
- Cromwell, Thomas
 - Act of Union, **31:53**
 - dissolution of the monasteries, **31:52**

- fall of, **31:54**
- influence of, **31:51**
- Pryse, Sir John (of Brecon), official of, **31:51–52**
- Crowland Chronicle*
 - Wars of the Roses, comment on, **34:20**
- Crowther, Lena (Joint Inspector for Midwives), **43:66–67**
- Cruse, Graham, **45:7**
- Cruso, John, **35:48**
- Crychan Forest
 - creation of, **45:102**
- Curry, Anne (Prof.), **47:39**
 - 'Battle of Agincourt and its Breconshire Connections' (Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, 2015), **47:8-9**
- Cusop (Cheweshope)
 - Domesday Book, reference to, **53:98**
 - Norman period, and evidence of occupation, **53:97–98**
- Cwm Du
 - St. Michael's Church, **53:12**, **53:12*ill***
 - village school at, **53:12**
- Cwm Llŵch/Maesllŵch (lake)
 - place-name, and interpretation of, **39:51**
- Cwm Wysg
 - clock-making tradition in, **43:123**
 - Jones, Meredith, map of (1756), **50:33*ill***
- Cwmbach Wesleyan Methodist Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:102–03**
- Cwmdu *see* Llanfihangel Cwm Du
- Cwm-du school (Rhiangoll valley), **34:133**
 - criticism of, **34:134**
- Cwmtâf valley
 - agriculture and land use, **45:119–21**
 - Bethel Baptist Chapel (Old and New), **45:118*ill***, **45:130–31**, **45:130*ill*–31*ill***
 - Brynprydydd, and occupants of, **45:142**
 - building works for reservoirs, **45:124–25**
 - Coedowen Farm, and inhabitants of, **45:120**, **45:122–23**
 - Danygraig, and inhabitants of, **45:121**
 - education, and provision of, **45:133–37**, **45:135*ill***, **45:137*ill***
 - flooding of, **45:115–38**
 - forest, land lease and planting of, **45:129**, **45:143**
 - Garwnant, and occupants of, **45:142**
 - Grawen, The (Carawen), and inhabitants of, **45:122**
 - Llysiog (Church of England School), Nantddu, **45:133–34**, **45:137*ill***
 - Morgan, Charles (of Tredegar), and property ownership, **45:120**
 - Nantddu, **45:115**, **45:116–19**, **45:131–33**, **51:62**
 - Penpont, and occupants of, **45:142**
 - Penrheol, and occupants of, **45:142**
 - Pentwyn Isaf Farm, and inhabitants of, **45:121–22**
 - property and land holdings, **45:120–24**, **45:140*ill*–41*ill***
 - religion in, **45:118*ill***, **45:130–33**, **45:130*ill*–32*ill***
 - reservoirs, need for and construction of, **45:115–16**, **45:117*ill***, **45:119*ill***
 - St. Mary's Church (Nantddu), **45:131–33**
 - Storey Arms, **45:116**, **45:125**, **45:125*ill***
 - water industry, and filtration plants, **45:125–26**
 - Wern Fawr, and inhabitants of, **45:120**, **45:120*ill***, **45:123–24**
 - Ynysyfelin, and flooding of, **45:115**, **45:116–19**
- Cyffredin (near Llangynidr), **52:6**, **52:91–120**

- Bishop's Cottage, **52:103**
 Brook Cottage, **52:99–100**
 canal and tram-road connections, introduction of, **52:117–18**, **52:117ill**
 census information for, **52:93**
 communication routes, road network and turnpikes, **52:116**, **52:117ill**
 Cyffredin Cottage, **52:100–103**, **52:100ill**
 fishing sports, and importance of, **52:119–20**
 Glandwr Cottage, **52:96–99**, **52:98ill**
 Industrial Revolution, and impact on, **52:117**
 land use and employment, **52:115–16**
 landlords and tenants of, **52:114–15**
 location, and boundaries of, **52:91–93**, **52:92ill–93ill**
 Ordnance Survey maps of (1888 and 1904), **52:93**, **52:95ill**
 religious and social life in, **52:118–19**
 River Usk ford, and cottages on track of, **52:106–08**
 settlement origins, and process of, **52:6**, **52:91**, **52:112–14**
 Usk Cottages, **52:103–06**
 Water Mill, **52:95–96**
 Worcester Cottage, **52:95**, **52:108–12**, **52:110ill–11ill**, **52:114–15**
 Cyffredin Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:100–103**, **52:100ill**
 arrangement of, **52:100–101**
 residents of, **52:100–103**
 'Cyfoeth Cymru Gyfan/Sharing the Treasures' scheme, **35:18**
Cylchgrawn Cymraeg (magazine), **39:64**
 CyMAL (Museums, Libraries and Archives Wales)
 archive grant scheme, **36:7**, **42:12**
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, and support for, **40:16**
 CatalogCymru project, **39:14**
 formation of, **36:7**
 Powys County Archives, and project collaborations with, **39:14**
 Research and Development Officer (project with Powys County Archives), **39:14**
 Cynddelw (poet), 'Cân Tysilio,' **50:91**
 Cynllo (monk), **40:135**
 Cynog (Saint), **39:51–52**, **48:93–94**, **50:72**
 St Cynog's Church, **44:36**, **46:71ill**, **50:72–73**
 torc of, **48:93–94**, **50:72**
 Cynon, Dewi, **32:103**, **32:109**

D

- Dafi, Hywel, **31:50**, **46:67–80**
 ancestry of, **46:70**
 ap Hywel, Gwilym, and patron of, **48:32to33**
 ap Hywel Swrdwal, Ieuan, and connection to, **46:77**
 ap Rhys, Morgan (vicar of Merthyr Cynog), patron of, **46:77–78**
 Breconshire, links to and poems about, **46:70–71**
 Brwynllys, Bedo, and dispute with, **46:76–77**
 burial place of, **46:71**
 contemporaries of, **46:67–69**
 cywydd compositions, **46:68**
 description of, **46:76–77**
 events in the time of, **46:79–80**
 Fychan, Rhoser, and patron of, **46:75**, **46:75tab**, **46:76**, **46:79–80**
 Gam, Gwladus, and patron of, **46:74**, **46:75tab**

- Glyn, Guto'r, and dispute with, **46:67**, **46:75–76**
 house building, and celebratory poems of, **48:32**
 life and works of, **46:67**
 Merthyr Cynog, and poem dedicated to, **46:71**, **48:32**
 patrons of, and family connections, **46:69–70**, **46:72–79**, **46:73tab–74tab**
 Peniarth 67, **46:72**
 as 'Poet of Rhaglan,' **46:76**
 as 'Poet of Tretŵr,' **46:76–77**
 religious subject poems, **46:77–78**
Y Tri Chof ('The Three Branches of Knowledge'), **46:68**
- Dafis, Cynog, **32:7**
- Daly, Conan, **45:10**, **49:23**
- Dan yr Ogof
 cairnfields (33327), **39:43**
 Saith Maen (795) stone row, **39:37**
- Daniel, Tom
 Lloyd, John, Captain, employed by, **37:60–64**
- Danyffawydog workhouse, **31:85**, **31:86**
 able-bodied inmates, employment of, **31:100–01**
 Allen, John (Governor), **31:93**
 Census records of (1841-91), **31:89–91**, **31:89tab**
 Clinton, Edward (Governor), **31:93**
 Dunham, Robert (Governor), **31:93–94**
 Goodeve, William (Governor), **31:93**
 Governor's House, **31:92ill**
 inmate numbers, **31:105**
 Lewis, William (Governor), **31:93**
 living conditions in, **31:87**
 Mainwaring, Samuel (Governor), **31:91–93**
 school mistress, appointment of, **31:94**
 staff of, **31:91**, **31:94**
- Dan-y-Gaer mill, **49:9**
- Darby, Mary *see* Perdita
- Darcy, Ailbhe, **51:24ill**, **53:168**
 Roland Mathias Prize, 2019 award, **51:23–24**
- Dark Ages period
 early Welsh literature, as evidence for, **42:96–99**
- David, Edward (of Brecon)
 probate account of, **31:45**
- David, Lewis (of Llangammarch)
 probate account of, **31:44**
- Davies, Arthur Evan
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:29**
- Davies, Clement (MP), **46:48**
- Davies, David (Rev.)
 Ystradfellte Parish Church, and rector of, **49:82–83**
- Davies, Edward
 Crickhowell Poor Law Union, Clerk of, **31:81**
- Davies, Edward ('Celtic'), **51:35**
 Jones, Theophilus, friendship with, **51:35**
- Davies, Edward Gratrex, **46:43n59**
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:25**, **46:25–26**, **46:28ill**
- Davies, Gena
Brecon Jazz Story in Photographs, The, **46:153**

- Davies, Hilda (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:109–10**
 Worcester Cottage, resident at, **52:109–10**
- Davies, James (Banks), of Kington, **52:144**
- Davies, Jim, **52:6–7**, **52:135**
- Davies, John
 medical officer, Brecon Workhouse, **33:134**
- Davies, John (of Llangattock), **32:115ill**
- Davies, John (Professor), **45:21**
- Davies, John (surveyor), **50:48–49**, **53:6**, **53:62–68**
 background and career of, **53:62–63**
 Black Mountains, survey of (1759), **53:59–84**
 colour and glyphs, and use of in maps and surveys, **53:64–67**
 farms and cottages, and surveys of settlements, **53:70–71**, **53:72ill–73ill**
 maps and surveys, style and format of, **53:63–68**
 Williams, Edward (Sir), commission from, **53:6**, **53:59**
- Davies, Jones (Rev.), **52:156**
- Davies, Llewelyn (Rev.), **33:66**
- Davies, L.S. (teacher, Talgarth School), **46:131**
- Davies, Marcelle
Blanket of Memories, exhibition (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **32:7**
- Davies, Merfyn T.
 County War Agriculture Executive Committee, Breconshire chair of, **38:86–87**
- Davies, Mike
Around Brecon, **51:149**
- Davies, Nathaniel, **34:127**
- Davies, Nina (of Powys CC), **51:12ill**
- Davies, Pennar, **53:54**, **53:54ill**
Diary of A Soul, **43:139**
- Davies, Philip
 crook making demonstration (Brecknock Museum), **32:8**
- Davies, Reynold
 birth and early life of, **32:103**
 Bodwigiad (Penderyn), residence at, **32:103**, **32:106**
 Bodwigiad estate, increase in land holdings of, **32:109**
 education of, **32:103**
 family of, **32:108**
 France, revolution in and impact on, **32:104**
 Jones, Theophilus, friendship and correspondence with, **32:106**
 Piozzi, Hester Lynch, friendship and correspondence with, **32:104–06**
 property and land holdings of, **32:109**
 St. Leonard's Church (Streatham, Surrey), curate of, **32:103**
 status of, **32:106–109**
 teaching career and school of, **32:103–04**, **32:105ill**
 Trotti, Lorenzo Galeazzo, connection to, **32:104**
 wealth of at death, **32:109**
 will and bequests of, **32:109**
 Wood, Thomas (of Gwernyfed), friendship with, **32:107**
- Davies, Rhys, **48:143ill**
 eisteddfodau in Brecon, and support for, **48:144–45**
 Garden Cottage, resident at and additions to, **48:143**
 poetry of, **48:144–45**
- Davies, Richard (Archdeacon of Brecon), **34:119–29**, **37:82**
 bailiff of Brecon, acting as, **34:126**
 birth and family of, **34:119**

- Brecon Benevolent School, and inauguration of, **34:123–24**
 eccentricity of, **34:128–29**
 education and schooling, and sermons relating to, **34:119, 34:123–25**
 first address of, **34:119, 34:120**
 generous nature of, **34:125–26**
 Huet, Thomas, view of, **51:75**
 income of, **34:128**
 marriage of, **34:129**
 Nonconformity, and view of, **34:125**
 patriotism of, **34:126–27**
 political views, **34:126**
Sermons, **34:119, 34:120, 34:122, 34:131n25**
 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge and Church Union, sermon to, **34:123**
 St. David's Cathedral, canon of, **34:121**
Testament Newydd ein Arglwydd Jesu Christ (Salesbury, William), contribution to, **51:68**
- Davies, Richard (Bishop of St. David's)
 Church in Wales, and view of (16th C.), **37:27**
 Welsh New Testament, translation of, **31:57**
- Davies, Seaborne (MP), **46:48**
- Davies, William
Llyn Y Fann Fach, **40:59**
- Davies, William Lewis (of Builth)
Banner of Faith (magazine), article on death of, **31:113**
- Davies, William Thomas (teacher, Talgarth School), **46:119–23**
 retirement of, **46:125–26**
- Davis, Dewi, **33:52**
- Davis, Jane (Jenny), of Aberdare, **52:79**
 marriage and re-marriage, **52:79, 52:86**
- Davis, John Cadvan, **53:50**
- Day, Fred Holland
 Guiney, Louise, friendship with, **48:100**
- Dda, Hywel, **51:38, 51:40**
 laws of, **51:40**
- Dderw (Pipton)
 Dderw farmhouse, **43:56ill–57ill, 48:46, 48:50–51, 48:51ill, 48:60**
 estate sale, **45:40**
- de Bohun, Eleanor
 lordships of Brecon and Hay, **47:19–20**
- de Bohunn, Henry, **31:19**
- de Bohunn, Humphrey, **31:19, 53:31**
 Camlais Castle, and development of, **44:40–41**
 Lordship of Brecon, **44:28, 47:19–21**
- de Bohunn, Mary
 lordships of Brecon and Hay, **47:19–20**
- de Braose, Giles
 Blaenllyfni Castle, ownership of, **32:13**
- de Braose, Matilda, **51:159–60**
- de Braose, William (Lord of Radnor and Builth), **31:19, 51:159–60**
 Brecon Priory, benefactor of, **53:40**
 exile and death of, **32:13, 38:49, 44:27, 53:40**
 Gwenwynwyn, conflict with, **38:51**
 John (King), relationship with, **50:76**
 Lordship of Brecon, **44:27**
 Marcher lordship, **48:86**

- Talgarth (Powys), and inheritance of lands, **32:12-13**
- de Clifford, Walter, **43:81-82**
 - Abbey Dore, land grants to, **47:132-33, 47:143-45, 53:33**
- de Lingen, Constance
 - hands of, **46:104-05**
 - marriage of, **46:103-04**
 - 'Sir Grimbald's Ransom' (Bradley, Mary Emily), **46:104-05**
- de Loutherbouurg, Philippe, **52:145**
- de Montfort, Peter, Blaenllyfni, Lordship of, **31:20**
- de Pedwardyn, Roger, **49:49-51**
- de Tany, Luke, **49:60**
- de Traveley, Walter, **44:43-44**
- de Turberville, Robert, **50:72**
- de Turberville, Sybil (Lady) *see also* Pauncefote, Sybil (Lady)
 - 'Ballard of the Fair Ladye,' and references to, **46:102**
 - effigy of (St. Edmund's Church, Crickhowell), **46:101-06, 46:108ill, 49:63, 49:64ill**
 - hands of, **46:102**
 - Llewelyn, son of Gruffudd ap Gwenwynwyn (of Powys), marriage to, **46:106**
 - marriage of, **46:103**
- de Winton, Emily Catherine Powys, **48:135ill**
 - marriage of, **48:135**
- de Winton, John Jefferies, **45:71**
 - Brecon and Merthyr Railway, and family connection to, **45:71-74**
- de Winton, John Parry, **52:151**
 - Brecon and Merthyr Railway, property ownership and proposed route, **48:136-39**
 - Brecon Bank, and role at, **48:135**
- de Winton, Parry (Alderman, Mayor of Brecon), **49:149**
 - harvest camps and farm labour, support for (WWII), **38:93**
 - war effort, and role in, **38:90, 38:91**
- de Winton, Walter
 - All Saints Church (Glasbury-on-Wye), built to the memory of, **43:88-89**
- de Winton, Wilfred Seymour, **47:6, 47:71-86, 47:71ill**
 - banking, and interest in, **47:73-75**
 - Bevan, Edward Latham, memorial by, **47:74-75, 47:86**
 - Brecon Cathedral, and support for, **47:85-86, 50:133**
 - Cardiff Museum, collection donated to, **47:80**
 - ceramics, passion for and collecting of, **47:75-85**
 - Church, interest and role in, **47:73-74**
 - Church Reform League, treasurer of, **47:74**
 - death of, **47:86**
 - Diocese of Swansea and Brecon, creation of and role in, **47:85-86**
 - education of, **47:72-73**
 - family background and upbringing, **47:71-73**
 - memorial to (chapel of St. Lawrence, Brecon Cathedral), **47:85ill**
 - porcelain classifications, and development of, **47:78**
 - Rackham, Bernard, work with, **47:83-84**
 - St. Michael's College, and support for, **47:74**
 - Victoria and Albert Museum, collection donated to, **47:83**
- de Winton, William
 - B&M 'De Winton' (train), **45:75ill**
 - Brecon and Merthyr Railway, chairman of, **45:71**
 - family life of, **47:72**
- death duties, introduction of, **45:22, 45:26**
- Defynnog (village)

- place-name, and interpretation of, **39:51–52**
 Williams, Watkin (surgeon), malpractice of, **33:119**
- Dempsey, Stephanie, **42:6, 46:16**
- Dene, John de
 Blaenllyfni, Lordship of, **31:21**
- Dispenser, Hugh
 Blaenllyfni, Lordship of, **31:21**
- Deuddwr (Montgomeryshire)
 estate map of (John Roque, 1748), **34:8**
- Diary of A Soul* (Davies, Pennar)
 review of, **43:139**
- Dickson, Donald R.
Works of Henry Vaughan: Introduction and Texts 1646-1652; Texts 1654-1678, Letters, & Medical Marginalia; Commentaries and Bibliography, **50:149–50**
- Dillwyn, William (of Delaware, USA), **51:142–43**
- Dinas Lead Mine, **39:91**
- Dineley, Thomas
 Hay Castle House, drawing of, **52:43, 52:43ill**
Official Progress of the First Duke of Beaufort through Wales in 1684, **31:37–39**
 Williams, Sir David (of Gwernyfed), epitaph of, **31:37–39, 31:40**
- disease *see also* hospitals; medicine, history of
 Asiatic cholera, **33:124–26**
 infectious disorders, and management of, **33:124–26, 43:66–67**
 prisons, and risk from, **33:117**
 scurvy, **33:117–18**
 smallpox, and epidemics and treatments of, **33:126**
 tuberculosis, and Association for the Treatment of, **33:135–36, 43:68**
 typhus, risk and spread of, **33:117**
 vaccination programmes, **33:126**
 venereal disease, and management of, **43:68**
- Disraeli, Benjamin
 Poor Law Amendment Act (1834), view of, **31:79**
- documentary mug (Cambrian Pottery, 1813)
 description, and inscription on, **51:142**
 history of, and ownership, **51:143–46**
- Doe, Norman
New History of the Church in Wales, A: Governance and Ministry, Theology and Society, **52:160–62**
- Dogrose Trust, **32:8**
- domestic service
 Crickhowell (19th C.), and census records, **40:50–54, 40:51tab–53tab**
- Dominican Friary (Llanfaes), **31:50, 53:5, 53:30ill, 53:31** *see also* Christ College (Brecknock)
 location of, **53:31, 53:32ill**
- Dorsett, Jane
 rag rug making demonstration (Brecknock Museum), **32:8**
- Downes, John Morgan (Rev.), **51:145**
 family of, **51:145–46**
- Drane, Robert
 Cardiff Museum, and role in, **47:77, 47:80**
 porcelain collecting, and interest in, **47:77–78**
- Driver, Toby (Dr.)
Above Brecknock, **47:10to11, 47:161–63**
 'Archaeology and History of Breconshire from the air' (Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture), **46:7-8**
- Drummond, Flora, **49:110ill**
 military conscription, and support for (WWI), **49:110**

- Drygarn Fawr, *Drugarn* (Lloyd, John), **42:87**
Duke of Savoy, The (merchant ship), **33:83**
 Dunham, Ellen
 Danyffawdog workhouse, school mistress of, **31:94**
 Dunham, Robert
 Danyffawdog workhouse, governor of, **31:94**
 Dunlop Semtex Rubber Factory, **42:71–75**, **42:72ill–73ill**
 closure and demolition, **42:74–75**
 Quakers, and involvement with, **42:71**
 site location and design, **42:72–74**
 Dunn Lee, Edward, **37:29**
 Durand, John (Junior)
 Captain, *The Contractor*, **34:68**
 Durand, John (Senior)
 career of, **34:68**
 Contractor, The (EIC ship), 'ship's husband' on, **34:68**
 Dutch East India Company
 capture of ships of and EIC role in, **34:104–11**, **34:110ill**
 prize money from captured ships, and allocation of, **34:111–13**, **34:117n94**

E

- East India Company (EIC)
 Abergavenny, The, **37:71–72**
 Anglo-French War (1778-83), impact on, **34:67–68**
 Anson, The, and voyage of, **33:76–80**, **33:77ill**
 Bengal, control of, **33:72–73**
 captains of, **33:70**, **33:71–72**
 Chabert, Peter (Lieutenant Colonel), army regiment, **37:53**
 Clive, Robert (Major-General), role in, **33:72**
 Contractor, The, **34:67–68**
 discipline and punishments on board ship, **33:70**
 disease and death rates, **33:69–70**
 Dutch Indiaman, capture of and role in, **34:104–11**, **34:110ill**
 Essex, The and Battle of Porto Praya, **34:73**
 Fortitude, The, and voyage of, **33:88**, **34:70–75**
 history and decline of, **33:68**
 Huntingdon, The, and voyages of, **33:82–85**
 Indian nationals, role in and attitudes towards, **33:73–74**
 influence and power of, **33:72**
 Jerusalem Coffee House (London), links to, **39:63**
 Lloyd, Thomas (brother of Capt. John Lloyd), employed by, **37:51–52**
 Manship, The, and voyages of, **33:88**, **34:88–90**, **34:92–99**, **34:100–04**, **37:69–71**, **37:72–74**, **39:65–66**
 Middlesex, The, voyage of, **34:84–86**
 Morse, The, and voyage of, **33:85–86**
 Munro, Hector (Major), role in, **33:72–73**
 Pacific, The, and voyage of, **33:80–81**
 payments to ship's crews, **33:69**
 Porto Praya, battle of (1781, American Revolutionary War), involvement in, **34:70–73**
 private trading by staff of, **33:70–71**
 prize money from Dutch Indiamen, and allocation of, **34:111–13**
 reputation of, **34:85–86**
 requirements for joining, **33:66**
 Royal George, The, and voyage of, **33:87–88**

- Second Mysore War (1780-84), impact on, **34:68–70**
 ships and crew of, **33:68–69**
 ship's chronometers, use of, **34:103**
 sources of information relating to, **33:89–90**
Triton, The, **34:88ill**
 voyages, and preparations for, **33:75**
 Welsh nationals, joining of, **33:66**
- Eckley, Robert
Brecon: Past and Present, **51:149–51**
Historic Houses and Other Historic Buildings in Brecon, **48:160**
- Eden, Frederick Morton (Sir)
State of the Poor, The, **39:74–75**
- Edmonds, Michael
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, works at, **38:112**
Mountain and Llyn y Fan Fach (watercolour), **31:13**
- education
 Blue Books, The (1847), **34:133, 42:81**
 Brecon School Board, **52:150**
 Breconshire Education Authority, and committees, **48:67–70**
 British and Foreign Schools Society, and formation of, **46:109, 46:112**
 Commission of Enquiry (1846-47), *Reports on Education: Wales*, **34:133–34, 46:110–11**
 Education Act (1902), **46:123**
 Education Act (1944), **46:129**
 Education Bill (1870), **46:119, 52:150**
 Jones, Mordecai, and British Schools Movement, **52:149–50**
 Lewis, David (Education Committee Chairman, Breconshire), **48:67**
 Local Education Authority, and introduction of, **46:123–32**
 National Society (church) schools, and formation of, **46:109, 52:150**
 primary school education, and development of, **46:109–10**
 Public Elementary Schools system (School Boards), **46:120–21**
 Sixth Form student revision courses, introduction of (1960s), **48:71–72**
 Talgarth British School, **46:109–33**
 teacher refresher courses, implementation of (1960s), **48:70–71**
 teacher training colleges, and founding of, **46:111**
 Welsh Intermediate Education Act (1889), **46:123**
 Welsh language tuition, **34:133, 46:124**
 Williams, Deiniol, Chief Education Officer (Breconshire), **48:64–79**
- Edward I (King)
 Welsh Wars, **31:20**
- Edward II (King)
 Blaenllyfni, purchase of, **31:20**
 Despenser, Hugh, grant of Lordship of Blaenllyfni, **31:21**
 Mortimer, Roger, grant of Lordship of Blaenllyfni, **31:21**
- Edwards, John Uzzell
 Llywel Stone, **53:24, 53:24ill**
- Edwards, Jonathan, **49:17-18, 49:18ill**
- Edwards, Rhian
Clueless Dogs (Seren), Roland Mathias Prize (2013), **46:13**
- Edwards, Samuel (of Priory Factory), **50:120**
- Edwards, Tom, **52:120ill**
 Worcester Cottage, river keeper at, **52:97**
- Eisel, John, **43:119**
- eisteddfods *see also* National Eisteddfod
 Brecon, **39:148, 48:144–45, 51:103–06**

- Elan Valley
 Crugiau Bach (13522) stone circle, **39:35**
Elan Valley Clearance (Brown, D.L.), **53:150**
 reservoirs and water catchment area, **53:150–51**
Elenydd - ancient heartland of the Cambrian Mountains (Griffiths, Anthony), review of, **42:116**
- Elias, Ken
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
 paintings by (presented to Brecknock Museum), **31:13**
- Ellis, Alexander, **53:118**
 language study, and results of, **53:118**
- Elms, The (Talgarth), **48:37**, **48:37ill**
 tree-ring dating of, **48:52**
- England
 Bolingbroke, Henry (Earl of Derby, Duke of Hereford), invasion of, **32:51**
 Wales, first union with (1536), **33:19**
- Epynt, Dafydd, **46:67–68**
- Erging (kingdom of), **40:130**
 Arthur, King, and connection to, **40:130**
 Wledig, Amlawdd, King of, **40:130**
- Erickson, Amy Louise
 probate accounts, study of, **31:43–44**
- Erwood (Orrikey/Wurrihkey)
 Hafodygarreg house, **48:48**, **48:48ill**, **48:49**, **48:50**
 Meurig's Way, and references to, **47:140–41**
 place-name, and interpretation of, **47:141**
- Essay on the Principles of Population, An* (Malthus, Rev. Thomas), **31:67**
Essay towards the History of Brecknockshire, An (Thomas, Hugh), **39:115**
Essays on Famous Figures of Brecon Cathedral (Morgan, Jonathan), **53:175**
- Essex, The* (EIC ship), **34:73**
- Essington, William (Captain)
 Cape of Good Hope, capture of and instructions for, **34:104**, **34:105**
 Dutch Indiaman, capture of and role in, **34:106**, **34:108–09**
Sceptre (HMS), Captain of, **34:104**
- Etheridge, Sophia (née Ferguson), **52:104**
 Usk Cottages (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), resident at, **52:104**
- Evans, Christine
 'Off Camera,' **53:167**
 Roland Mathias Prize, **37:21**, **37:21ill**
Selected Poems, **37:21ill**
- Evans, David, **51:27ill**
 Crane Foundry (Ystradgynlais), owner of, **51:26**
- Evans, David (Baptist Minister), **44:53**
- Evans, Geraint
Cambridge History of Welsh Literature, The, **51:155–57**
- Evans, Gwyn
Around Brecon, **51:149**
- Evans, Gwyneth, **45:7**
 Brecknock Society and Museum Friends, role in, **52:13–14**
- Evans, Ieuan, R., **48:80**, **51:7**
- Evans, James Walker (Baptist Minister)
 Kensington Baptist Chapel, minister of, **44:54–55**
- Evans, John (Baptist Minister), **44:53**
 Watergate Baptist Chapel, minister at, **44:53–54**
- Evans, John (Prof.), **43:97ill**, **51:138**

- Evans, Kay (of Ystradgynlais), **51:26**
 Evans, Mary Ann (of Llangenni)
 Banner of Faith (magazine), article on death of, **31:113**
 Evans, Philip (Jesuit Priest), **43:137**
 Evans, Theophilus (Rev.), **51:33**
 grave of, **51:36ill**
 Llanwrtyd well, medicinal waters and use of, **33:117–18**
 medical licences, approvals for, **33:119**
 Evans, Thomas (surgeon, EIC), **33:66**, **33:80**
 Anson, The (ship), presence on and sickness of, **33:78**
 Essex, The (ship), service on, **34:73**
 Evans, William (tucker), will of, **50:110–11**
 Everett, Martin, **37:17**
 curator, Regimental Museum of the Royal Welsh (Brecon), **39:7**, **39:10**
 excavations and excavation reports *see also individual named sites*
 Brecon Tower (Watergate), excavation of, **36:22–39**, **36:25ill**, **36:28ill**
 Inner Relief Road (Brecon), excavations at, **36:15–50**
 Pen-y-gaer Roman fort excavation and survey (2006-2012), **47:91–133**
 prehistoric monuments, and excavations of, **39:29**, **39:31**
 Talgarth (Powys), medieval period, **32:11–48**, **32:15ill**
 Upper Hepste Valley (Bronze Age site), **45:78**
 Woolhope Club, chambered tombs, **39:30-31**

F

- Fairclough, Oliver
 Llanthony Valley: A Borderland (Fairclough, Oliver), **50:157**
 Fairford, John (receiver of Brecon)
 Brecon, Welsh revolt and view of on, **32:56**
 Glyn Dŵr, Owain, revolt of and reaction to, **32:55**
Famous Figures of Christ College Brecon (Morgan, Jonathan)
 review of, **50:159–60**
 Fan y Big
 cremation burial (5697), **39:44**
 Farrington, Anthony, **33:89**
 Farrow, Richard (teacher, Talgarth School)
 improvements made by, **46:117–19**
 Fedw (Hillside, Llangattock), **43:50ill**
 Felindre
 Old Gwernfed House, **48:36**, **48:36ill**, **48:45-46**, **48:50**
 Fenton, Richard, **44:80**
 Pen-y-gaer Roman fort, investigations at, **47:91**
 Tours Through Wales 1804-1813, **44:69**
 Fenton, William, **43:74**
 Fergan (Fyrgan), Alan, **40:132**
 Festival of Wales (1958)
 Pageant of Breconshire & Children's Pageant, **48:72–73**
 Ffawyddog, the
 20th C. community of, **34:49–50**
 aerial view of, **34:35ill**
 Beaufort, Duke of, and ownership of land, **34:45**, **34:46**, **34:47**
 boundaries, and changes to, **34:36ill**, **34:51**
 common land, use of and changes to, **34:52–53**
 Dardy, **34:48**, **34:62**

- Edwards, William, lease held by on, **34:47–48**
 encroachment of land on, **34:33–34, 34:43**
 Ffawyddog farm, **34:50**
 Ffynnon Catwg, **34:51**
 field ownership and use, **34:51–52**
 Folly Lane, **34:46–47**
 forested areas of, **34:31–32, 34:33**
 House of Industry and workhouse, **34:48–49, 34:50–51**
 housebuilding, and traditions related to (tŷ unnos), **34:34, 34:42ill, 34:44, 34:48–49, 34:50–51**
 houses on, and developments of, **34:54–62**
 land use on (1760), **34:39ill, 34:44–45, 34:54–60**
 location of, **34:31**
 map and boundary (1760), **34:36ill, 34:38ill**
 name, changes to and spelling of, **34:31, 34:32**
 New Road, **34:47**
 ownership of, **34:31, 34:45, 34:46**
 Penffawyddog barn, **34:50**
 Rock Cottage, **34:50**
 survey of area of (1587), **34:31, 34:32–33, 34:37ill, 52:113**
 survey of area of (1760), **34:38ill**
 Tithe map and land ownership and use (1845), **34:40ill–41ill, 34:47, 34:60–62**
 Yew Tree Cottage, **34:47–48**
- Fferig
 Anglo-Saxons, conflict with, **38:25, 38:32**
 collapse of, **38:25**
 Kingdom, and location of, **38:23–24**
 Kings of (550AD–790AD), **38:23–32**
 location and extent of, **38:26ill, 38:31**
 modern use of name, **38:24**
 place name, meaning and variations of, **38:23, 38:25**
- Ffyniau: Four Painters in Raymond Williams' Border Country* (Wakelin, Peter)
 review of, **48:155–56**
- Fforest Fawr, **51:7**
 Great Forest Award (1819), **51:144**
 legal status and rights of way, **51:144–45**
 lords of Brecknock, and control of, **48:85–86**
- Fforest Fawr Geopark, **40:65–81**
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition partnership with, **41:12**
 geography, and extent of, **40:66**
 geology, and superficial geological deposits, **40:66–69**
 Glyn-neath Mills, **40:80–81**
 landscape changes, and human impact on, **40:69–70, 40:72**
 Ordnance Survey maps of, **40:70–72, 40:71tab**
 rabbit farming, and fur production, **40:81**
 railways, and maps showing, **40:72–74**
 refractory brick manufacture, and use of stone, **40:78–80**
 roads, and maps showing, **40:74–75**
 tramways, and maps showing, **40:75–76**
 UNESCO Global Network of National Geoparks, and the European Geoparks Network, **40:65**
 water catchment, and reservoirs, **40:77–78**
- Ffostyll (near Talgarth)
 chambered tombs (552 and 553), **39:30**
- Fields, Annie Adams, **48:105**
- Fimi, Dimitra, **49:91**

- Fine La* (French ship), **34:75–76**
 Finer, S.E.
 Chadwick, Edwin, biography of, **31:98–99**, **31:102**
 First Breconshire Volunteer Battalion (South Wales Borderers)
 Guards of Honour, Duke of Clarence and Avondale visit to Breconshire (1890), **39:152–53**
 Fisher, May, **49:126–27**, **49:126ill**
 'Fishing Box' House *see* Worcester Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr)
Fishing scene with Madam Patti watching Nicolini landing a salmon (Breun, I.E.), **32:8**
 fishing sports
 Cyffredin (near Llangynidr), and importance of, **52:119–20**
 fitz, Milo, Mahel (Earl of Hereford, Lord of Brecon), **32:12**
 death of, **32:12**
 fitz Gerald, David (Bishop of St David's), **53:36-37**
 fitz Gilbert, Baldwin, **44:30**
 fitz Herbert, Herbert, **31:19**
 marriage of, **32:12**
 Sheriff of Gloucester, **32:12**
 Talgarth (Powys), Lordship of, **32:12**
 fitz Herbert, Matthew
 Bwlchyddinas Castle, and disputed ownership, **31:28-29**
 fitz Herbert, Peter, **31:19**, **32:12**
 Blaenllyfni, Lordship of, **31:20**, **38:49**
 Talgarth (Powys), grant of lands to, **32:13**
 fitz Jankyn Havard, William
 Welsh rebellion, impact on, **32:57**
 fitz John, Herbert
 inheritance of lands and marriage of, **31:21**
 fitz Miles, Roger (Earl of Hereford), **31:19**
 fitz Osbern, William
 Chepstow Priory, founding of, **53:28**
 fitz Peter, Herbert, **31:20**
 fitz Peter, Reynold
 Blaenllyfni, Lordship of, **31:20**
 character of, **31:20**
 Henry III (King), loyalty to, **31:20**
 fitz Reginald, John (Talgarth, Powys)
 ownership and surrender of Lordship of, **32:13**
 fitz Reynold, John
 character of, **31:20**
 death of, **32:13**
 sale of property of, **31:20-21**
 FitzOsbern, William, **53:97**
 Fitzroy, Robert (Captain, *The Beagle*), **42:89ill**, **42:90–91**
 suicide of, **42:92**
 Tierra del Fuego (Chile), and voyage to, **42:92**
 Flemish Way, **47:140**, **47:149n99**
 Floyd, David Gelston, **40:125**
 background of, **40:125–26**
 Brecknock Hall, Greenport (New York, USA), resident at, **40:125–26**
 Foot and Mouth Disease (2001), **33:7**
 Ford, James (Dr), **48:6**, **48:122–28**
 death of, **48:128**
 debts of, **48:126–27**
 Drury Lane Theatre, and patronage of, **48:124–27**

- family of, **48:127**
- Llangattock (Breconshire), life in, **48:127–28**
- London practice, **48:123**
- medical career, **48:122–23**
- royal patronage, **48:123–24**, **48:125ill**
- Ford, Peter Charles (Dr.)
 - Tragic Matilda: Lady of Hay. The Life and Legend of Matilda de Braose*, **51:159–60**
- Ford, Walter, **39:140–41**
- Forestry Commission
 - Acland report (1919), **45:101–02**
 - Brecon Forest, and creation of, **45:103**, **45:103ill**
 - Crychan Forest, and creation of, **45:102**
 - ex-servicemen, and holdings for, **45:106**
 - founding, and values of, **45:101–02**
 - smallholding scheme, creation and management of, **45:102**, **45:106–07**, **45:108**
 - social policy (Brecon Forest), **45:101–11**
 - working methods and technical advances, **45:107–08**
- Forrester, James
 - Brynmawr Furniture Factory and Boot Makers, foundation of, **42:71**
 - Dunlop Semtex Rubber Factory, and involvement with, **42:71–72**
- Forster, Freddy (of Newbridge)
 - Banner of Faith* (magazine), article on death of, **31:113**
- Fortitude, The* (EIC ship)
 - capture of, and imprisonment of crew, **34:75–78**
 - Fine, La* (ship), engagement with, **34:75–78**
 - Gregorie, Charles (Captain of), **33:88**, **34:68**, **34:75**, **34:77**
 - Lloyd, John (Captain), 2nd Mate of, **34:68**
 - Madras, return voyage to (1781), **34:75**
 - Madras and Bengal, voyage to (1780–82), **34:70–75**
 - Porto Praya, battle of and involvement in, **34:71–74**
 - soldiers transported on and tensions with, **34:70**
- Foster, Dianne
 - Powys County Archives Office, research assistant, **34:8**
 - Research Assistant and Volunteer (Powys County Archives), **39:13**
- Fowler, Harriet, **33:107**, **33:108**
- Fowler family (of Abbey Cwmhir), **33:108**
- Fox, Cyril (Sir)
 - education and early career, **43:21**
 - farmhouse survey (Monmouthshire), **43:22–23**
 - Monmouthshire Houses*, **31:15**, **43:22–23**
 - Personality of Britain, The*, **43:21**
 - survey of historic cottages (Pembrokeshire), **43:21–22**
- Foxhall, Thomas
 - Captain (EIC ship, *The Royal George*), **33:87**
- Freeman, Edward Augustus, **53:7**, **53:153ill**
 - Brecon churches, and sketching of, **53:153–54**
 - building and church sketches, **53:155–58**, **53:156ill–57ill**
 - Cambrian Archaeological Association, membership of, **53:153**
 - History of Architecture*, **37:95**
 - life and work of, **53:153**
- Freeman, John
 - poetry of, **49:17ill**, **49:17–18**
 - Roland Mathias Prize, 2017 award, **49:17–18**
- Freichfras, Caradog, **40:137**

- French Revolution, **34:99–100**
- Fripp, Alfred Downing, **39:156–57**
- Fulton, Helen
Cambridge History of Welsh Literature, The, **51:155–57**
- funeral monuments *see also* prehistoric funerary and ritual monuments
 18th C., style and form of, **32:85**
 Brute family (stonemasons of Llanbedr), **32:85–98**, **32:86*ill***
 epitaphs on memorials, form and design of, **32:91–92**
 Morganwg, Iolo, designs and costs of, **32:98**
 'Sepulchorum Inscriptiones' (Jones, James), **32:91**
- Furuta, Hideo
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Fychan, Cledwyn
Pwy Oedd Rhys Gethin? **40:139**
- Fychan, Gruffudd, **44:40**
- Fychan, Madog, **44:36**
- Fychan, Rhoser
 Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **46:75**, **46:75*tab***, **46:76**, **46:79–80**
 Tretower Court, and building of, **48:29**
- Fychan, Trahaearn, **44:36**
- G**
- Gabe, Glyn
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:34**
- Gam, Dafydd
 background and ancestry of, **32:54**, **32:58**
 Battle of Agincourt, indenture and role in, **47:24–27**, **47:25*ill***, **47:34–36**
 capture of by Glyn Dŵr, **32:59**
 Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **46:73–74**
 death of, **32:59**, **47:34–35**
 descendants of, **51:38–40**
 English rule, loyalty to and support of, **32:58–59**
 family effigies of (Priory of St John, Brecon Cathedral), **32:54**, **32:58**
 military background and career, **47:27**
 Welsh rebellion, role in and impact on, **32:57–59**
- Gam, David (Sir)
 Newton Hall, residence of, **44:13**
- Gam, Gwladus
 Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **46:74**, **46:75*tab***
- Games, Edward, **44:16**
- Games, John (of Newton)
 probate inventory of, **32:73**
 residence of, **44:13–15**
- Games, Jonette
 probate account of her husband, **31:45**
- Games, Richard
 Bodwigiad (Penderyn), residence at, **32:103**
- Games, Thomas (of Aber-bran), **43:37**
 Aberbran Fawr, and contents of, **43:36–37**
 probate account of, **31:45–46**
- Games, William (of Trallong)
 probate account of, **31:45**
- Games family, **44:16**

- Gant, Robert L., **46:100**, **51:6**, **51:135**, **53:61**
 Black Mountains, survey and study of farms and buildings, **53:61**
Crickhowell Through the Eyes of the Visitor 1740-1910, **52:175–76**
Townscape and Economy of Brecon 1800-1860, **40:83**
- Ganz, Valerie
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Garfield Weston Foundation
 Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), and funding for, **50:10**
- Garn Dwad, cairnfields (83013), **39:43**
- Garnons-Williams family
 Queen's birthday book (1887), **46:15**
- Garratt, Sam, **43:111–13**, **43:111ill**
 art of, **43:112–13**
 'Artisan to Artist' exhibition (Brecknock Museum & Art Gallery), **43:111**
 'Brecon Cathedral,' **51:27**, **51:28ill**
 early life and education of, **43:111–12**
 Llangynidr Bridge (watercolour), **52:18**, **52:18ill**
 shoe business, **43:112**
- Garreg Fawr (Ystradfellte)
 occupants of (17th C.), **31:32**
- Garrett, Elizabeth
 British Medical Association, and election to, **39:133**
 medical school for women, **39:128–30**
 work of, **39:133**
- Garth Estate
 estate sale, **45:40**
- Gasquest, Cardinal, **31:53**
- Gathering the Jewels* (website), **33:12**, **34:7**, **40:12**
- Gazetteer of Mural Decoration, **53:162**
- Geiriadur Prifysgol Cymru, **39:48**
- Gell, John (Admiral), **34:46–47**, **52:176**
 background and career of, **34:64n28**
 Llanwysg House, residence of, **34:46**, **34:47**
- Gelli Geilioges (farm)
 place-name, and interpretation of, **39:52**
- genealogy
 Welsh interest in and importance of, **33:59**
- gentry
Atlas Brycheiniog, gentry estates, and numbers recorded, **33:29**
 classification of in Wales, **33:59**
 estate surveys and mapping, and development of, **50:48–50**, **53:63–68**
 estates, development and sales of, **33:18**, **33:29**, **45:24–25**, **45:33–34**, **45:40**
 gentry houses, and distribution of, **43:26ill**, **43:27–28**, **43:28ill**, **43:35**, **43:36–39**, **43:38ill**, **43:52ill–54ill**, **48:30–33**, **48:31ill**
 land ownership, and distribution of, **45:26**, **51:124ill**
- Geoffrey of Henlaw (Bishop of St David's), **53:37**
- Geoffrey of Monmouth
Historia Regum Britanniae, **31:59**, **31:60**, **48:91**
 Welsh ancestry, and view of, **48:91**
- George, Prince of Wales
 Perdita, relationship with, **33:93–94**
- Georgian Playhouse (the Watton), **39:113**
 17th/18th century use of building, **39:114–15**
 'house of correction,' and use of, **39:114–15**, **39:118**

- Maund, Andrew, use of building by, **39:118–19**
 New Inn and Theatre, and development of, **39:118–19**
- Gerald Cambrensis (Gerald of Wales), **38:35–47**, **38:36ill**, **48:88**, **48:90**, **48:93**, **53:33**
 Adam, Bishop of Llanelwy, and conflict with, **38:42–43**
 Baldwin (Archbishop of Canterbury), and trip around Wales with (1188), **38:39–41**
 Bishop of St. David's, and ambitions for, **38:43–45**, **48:92**
Description of Wales, **38:37**, **48:90**
 family background, **38:35**
 Great Malvern Priory, priory-cells of and references to, **50:73–75**
Jewel of the Church, **38:42**
Journey Through Wales, **38:39–41**, **48:88–89**, **48:90**
 latter years of, **38:46–47**
 lordships of Brycheiniog, and description of, **48:90**
 Norman/Welsh heritage of, **38:35–37**
 reforms of, **38:41–43**
 Rome, and visits to, **38:45–46**
Speculum Duorum, **38:46–47**
Speculum Ecclesiae, **38:44**
 St. Eluned, martyrdom and account of, **53:38–39**
 Wales, governance of and advice on how to defeat, **38:38–39**
 Welsh identity, and view of, **48:92**
 Welsh people, description of, **38:37–38**
 writings of, **38:35**
- Gethin, William
 Bwlchyddinas Castle, constable of, **31:120**
- Gibbs, Gladys, **52:112**
 Worcester Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), resident at, **52:110ill–11ill**, **52:112**
- Gibbs, J.N. (Llangynidr)
 war-time evacuation, and experience of, **38:102n60**
- Gibbs, John, **51:7**, **51:12ill**, **51:30ill**, **52:6**, **53:7**
Crickhowell 1881 (Wigzell, Elaine), review of, **53:173–74**
- Gibbs, William (Llangynidr), **45:7**, **50:6**, **51:17ill**
Artistiaid Dyffryn Ewias / Artists of the Llanthony Valley, **52:169–71**
 Autumn events (Brecknock Society, 2021), **53:12**
 Brecknock Museum Trust, and establishment of, **38:113**
 Conservation and Display project (Y Gaer), and role in, **52:10**
Crickhowell Through the Eyes of the Visitor 1740–1910, **52:175–76**
- Gibson, Charles
 Camden Road (Brecon), property development, **40:97–98**
 death of, **40:111**
 life and career of, **40:98**
- Gibson, Veronica, **50:158**
Allotment Snow (2000), **38:115ill**
- Giffard, John, **44:43–44**
- Gilbert, Humphrey (of Llanelwedd)
 bird photography books by, **31:10**
- Gilbert Scott, George
 Brecon Priory, restoration of, **37:93–94**
- Gilfach (Radnorshire), **48:36**
- Gill, Dawn
 Archives Assistant (Powys County Archives), **39:13**
 retirement of, **43:11**
- Gill, Eric
 Mairet, Ethel, and links to, **50:127**

- Spray of Leaves and Naughty Boy Climbing* (wood engraving), **31:13**
- Gilpin, William
- Brecon, visit to, **45:15**
- Gingell, Caitlin
- Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, volunteer co-ordinator, **48:19**
- Glamorgan Street English Congregational Church, **43:15-17**
- Brecknock Society, and first museum premises at, **41:5, 43:16**
- ministers of, **43:15**
- Plough United Congregational Church, and union with, **43:15-16**
- Glandwr Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:96-99, 52:98ill**
- ownership of, **52:96-97**
- Glangrwyne, 'Llangrenay (Glangrwyne) to Brecknock' road (*Britannia*, Ogilby, J.), **33:40ill, 33:50-51**
- Glanusk, Lady *see* Bailey, Editha (Lady Glanusk)
- Glanusk, Lord *see* Bailey, Joseph Russell (Lord Glanusk)
- Glanusk Estate (Llangattock), **32:127-28, 34:46**
- Bailey family, ownership and development of, **39:150, 45:62-63**
- Dan y parc, **32:128**
- demolition of big house at, **32:127**
- electrical supplies to, **32:127**
- employment at and staff wages, **32:127-28**
- estate papers and archives (Powys County Archive), **31:7**
- estate sale, **45:40**
- Glanusk Park, **39:153, 45:63**
- landgirls stationed at (WWII), **32:145-46**
- Llangoed Hall, and plan of, **42:11**
- motor vehicles, introduction of, **32:138**
- Myarth, and settlement history of, **50:45**
- Sandeman family, **32:127-28**
- water supply to, **32:128**
- Glasbury Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:95**
- Glasbury United Reform Memorial Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:99**
- Glasbury-on-Wye
- Aberllynfi Church: St. Eigan, **43:91-93**
- All Saints Church, **43:88-91, 43:89ill**
- Capel-y-ffin Baptist Church, **43:99-100**
- Capel-y-ffin Church: St. Mary, **43:95-96**
- Cwmbach Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, **43:102-03**
- Glasbury Chapel, **43:95**
- Glasbury United Reform Memorial Chapel, **43:99**
- Maesyronen Independent Chapel, **43:96-98, 43:97ill**
- Nonconformitist Chapels and Meetinghouses, **43:96**
- Pen-yr-heol Baptist Church, **43:100-101**
- Pipton Chapel, **43:94**
- Pipton Independent Chapel, **43:98-99**
- St. Cynidr church, **43:81-88**
- St. Peter's Church, and bells of, **41:33, 41:34ill, 41:35ill-36ill, 41:40-45, 43:82ill, 43:84ill**
- Treble Hill Baptist Chapel, **43:101-02**
- Velindre Chapel, **43:94-95**
- Velindre Edenezer Calvinistic Methodists Chapel, **43:103**
- Williams, Henry, bell-founder, **41:45**
- Gleichen, Helena
- First Aid Nursing Yeomanry, and role in WWI, **49:116-17**
- Glodrydd, Elystan, **38:32**
- background of, **33:59-60**
-

- descendants of, **33:60**
- dynasty of (in Brycheiniog), **44:30**
- life of, **33:60**
- Gloucester Journal* (newspaper), **39:113**
 - theatre performances, and announcements of, **39:117–18, 39:119**
- Gloucestershire Archives
 - Sudeley family archive, purchase of, **40:13**
- Glyn, Guto'r
 - Dafi, Hywel, and dispute with, **46:67, 46:75–76**
- Glyn Collwn
 - stone row (4393), **39:37**
- Glyn Dŵr, Owain
 - death and burial of, **32:59**
 - defeat of English forces (Pilleth), **32:54**
 - military career, **47:24**
 - Mortimer, Edmund, capture of, **32:54**
 - revolt led by, **32:51, 32:54–60, 47:21–22**
- Glynderi Pottery* (Spennybridge)
 - Lyle, Ruth, vase made by, **31:13**
- Glyn-neath Mills, **40:80–81**
- Goble, Tony
 - Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Goff, Sarah
 - Garrett, Elizabeth, medical school attended by, **39:130**
- Gold, Jayne, **53:14ill**
 - Sister Bonaventure Kelleher Research Studentship, and progress report, **53:15–16**
 - Taking Forward Sister Bonaventure's Research* (Brecknock Society autumn event, 2021), **53:14**
 - Time Traveller's Guide to Theatrical Brecon, A*, **53:16**
- Golledge, Diana
 - Benny Carter at Brecon Jazz* (1995), **50:19ill**
 - Famous French Jazz Trio at Brecon Jazz*, **50:20ill**
- Goodeve, William
 - Danyffawdog workhouse, Governor of, **31:93**
- Gough Map of Great Britain, **33:37**
- Great Malvern Priory, **50:68, 50:69–70, 50:74ill**
 - Llanfair-ar-y-bryn Church (Llandoverly), priory-cell, **50:73–74**
 - Llanspyddydd Priory, daughter-house of, **50:68, 50:69–70, 50:73–74**
 - priory-cells, and revenues from, **50:75–76, 50:77**
- Great Porthaml House, **48:30**
- Great Room (Bell Inn) theatre, **39:113, 39:114ill**
 - 17th/18th century use of building, **39:113**
 - modern uses of, **39:114**
 - Ward, John, theatre performances at, **39:117–18**
- Greatorex, John (Brecon County Museum and Arts Officer), **38:103**
- Green, James (MP for Arundel), **50:140**
- Greenleaf, William, **41:44**
- Gregorie, Charles
 - Fortitude, The* (ship), captaincy of, **33:88, 34:68, 34:75, 34:77**
 - Manship, The* (ship), Commander and Captain of, **34:88–90, 34:92–95**
 - marriage of, **34:90**
 - Porto Praya, battle of and involvement in (1781), **34:74**
- Grey, Richard (of Codnor)
 - Glyn Dŵr, Owain, defence against, **32:54–55**
 - Welsh rebels, punishment of, **32:56**

- Griffith, Alexander (of Glasbury), **43:83**
- Griffith, Charles (Rev.), epitaph of (Brecon Cathedral), **31:35**
- Griffith, William (Rees William Griffith David), clockmaker of Cwm Wysg, **43:123**
 clock-making descendants of, **43:123**
 clocks made by, **43:124ill**
- Griffiths, David Owen (Baptist Minister), **44:56–57**
- Griffith(s), David (Rev.)
 career of, **31:35**
 epitaph of (Brecon Cathedral), **31:36–37**
 wife and son, epitaphs of (Brecon Cathedral), **31:34–35**
- Griffiths, George (of Llangattock), **32:121**
- Gross, Philip
Egg of Zero, The, **39:20**
Heartland, **53:167**
Love Songs of Carbon, **48:13**
 Roland Mathias Prize, 2016 award, **48:13ill**
Shapes They Make, The, **48:13**
- Grotta, Daniel, **49:98–99**, **49:103**
- Grove Farm (Knighton)
 Jones, Meredith, map and survey of (1759), **50:37**
- Grwyne Fechan valley, **51:136–40**
 Cwm Milaid, **51:137ill**
 farms and cottages, and surveys of settlements, **53:71**, **53:72ill**
 Milaid Isaf, **51:139ill**
 Welsh language, and dialect of, **51:137–38**, **51:140**
- Guest, Charlotte (Lady), **34:145**
 porcelain collecting, and interest in, **47:76**
 workhouses, view of, **31:79**
- Guest, John (Sir), MP
 workhouses, view of, **31:79**
- Guild of St George, **32:8**
- Guiney, Louise, **48:6**, **48:98–114**, **48:98ill**
Borderlands: The Art and Scholarship of Louise Imogen Guiney (Mauman, Jonathan and Nelson, Holly Faith, ed.), **53:163–65**
 'In A Brecon Valley,' **48:113–14**
 career of, **48:98–99**
 Clarke, Herbert E., friendship with, **48:110**
 Day, Fred Holland, friendship with, **48:100**
 death, and grave memorial, **48:112–13**, **48:113ill**
 education of, **48:100ill**
 England, and relocation to, **48:106**
 health of, **48:105**, **48:108**
Letters, **48:98**
 Morgan, Gwenllian, Henry Vaughan study, and collaboration with, **48:101–02**, **48:104–05**, **52:142**
 Palmer, George Herbert, Henry Vaughan study, and work with, **48:107–08**
 poetry, and style of, **48:98–99**
 Vaughan, Henry, study of, **48:100–14**
- Guiney, Patrick Robert, **48:99**
- 'Gweledigeth Ioan y Divinydd' (the Revelation of St. John the Divine) (Huet, Thomas, translation), **51:68–87**, **51:69ill**
 'abyl' (to be able), use of word, **51:84–85**
 'allan' (out), use of word, **51:81–82**
 'can' (flour), use of word, **51:79**
 'ceseir' (hailstones), use of word, **51:81**

- 'cwny' (to rise), use of word, **51:79**
- 'cwpa' (cuo), use of word, **51:83–84**
- 'cwplay' (to finish, to complete), use of word, **51:80**
- 'cwympo' (to fall), use of word, **51:81**
- 'dala' (to hold), use of word, **51:82–83**
- dialect, and use of, **51:71–72, 51:77–78, 51:85–87**
- 'eiste' (to sit), use of word, **51:80**
- 'ffrogaed' (frogs), use of word, **51:80**
- 'heol' (street), use of word, **51:79**
- 'mell' (lightning), use of word, **51:83**
- 'mwrddwr' (murder), use of word, **51:84**
- 'pren' (tree), use of word, **51:84**
- pronunciation features, **51:85**
- 'royssym,' use of word, **51:87, 51:93n160**
- spellings used in, **51:70**
- 'twrwl' (thunder), use of word, **51:83**
- 'whedlea' (to talk, to speak), use of word, **51:78–79**
- word usage and lexical considerations, **51:78–85**
- 'y vyny' (upwards), use of word, **51:82**
- 'yddy' (to his/her), use of word, **51:80–81**
- Gwenddwr and Llanstephen United Mining Company
 - seal from, **31:12**
- Gwentian Brut
 - Anglo-Saxons in Wales, and account of, **32:28**
- Gwenwynwyn
 - Arwystli dynasty, and displacement of (1197), **38:49**
 - Braose, William de (Lord of Radnor and Builth), conflict with, **38:51**
- Gwernvale (near Crickhowell)
 - archaeological investigations at (early 19th C.), **44:80**
 - chambered tomb (687), **39:29**
- Gwernybustach farm (Partrisiko), **48:46ill, 48:46–47**
- Gwernyfed (Old) House, **52:43**
- Gwernyfed Park Estate
 - estate sale, **45:40**
- Gwesyn (river)
 - place-name, and interpretation of, **39:52**
- Gwilliams, Llewelyn (Bailiff of Brecon), **31:32**
- Gwyn, Catherine
 - mental illness of, **33:131–32**
- Gwyn, Howell
 - death, and will and bequests of, **52:46**
 - Hay Castle House, alterations made by, **52:44–45**
 - lordship of Hay, acquisition of, **52:44**
- Gwyn, Thomas
 - death of, **52:49**
 - Hay Castle House, alterations made by, **52:46**
 - Welsh Hay ('Haia Wallensis'), grant of, **52:45–46**
- Gwyn family (Pantycored, Garthbrenge), **33:131**
- Gwynne, Rowland (Sir), **42:31–40**
 - birth and early life of, **42:31–32**
 - Convention Parliament, role in, **42:34**
 - Exclusion crisis, and role in, **42:32–33, 42:34**
 - Hamburg, and exile in, **42:39–40**
 - Harley, Robert, and relations with, **42:38–39**

- King William, and Oath of Association to, **42:37**
 knighthood of, **42:32**
 MP in Radnorshire and Brecknockshire, **42:31**, **42:34-35**, **42:37-38**
 New Radnor constituency, and challenge to, **42:35-36**
 parliamentary ambitions of, **42:32-33**
 Rye House plot, **42:32**, **42:34**
 Gwynne-Holford, James Price Williams, **49:102ill**
 Buckland estate, Squire of, **49:102**
- H
- Haddon, John, **42:11**
- Hafodygarreg house (Erwood), **48:48**, **48:48ill**
 tree-ring dating of, **48:49**, **48:50**
- Haider Ali, **34:69ill**
 European prisoners, and treatment of, **34:76-79**
 Fortitude, The (ship), and imprisonment of crew, **34:76-77**
 French Government, support from, **34:68-70**
 Second Mysore War (1780-84), role in, **34:68-70**, **34:83**
- Hall, Benjamin (Sir)
 Respecting the State and Conditions of the Collegiate Church of Brecon, **37:87**
- Hall, James
 Cae Prior farm, resident at, **40:91**
- Hall, William (cartoonist)
 political cartoons by, **46:14-15**, **46:15ill**
- Halley, Edmund, **41:51**
- Hamill-Keays, Seamus, **49:6**, **49:107**
- Hamilton, Caroline
 'Brecon in Bloom' awarded to, **33:7**
- Hammond, Joan
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Hando, John (clockmaker), **43:128**
- Hanes* newsletter, **32:6**
- Hargest, Richard (of Skynlas), **43:102-03**
- Harley, Robert, **42:35**
 Gwynne, Rowland (Sir), and relations with, **42:38-39**
 New Radnor constituency, and challenge to, **42:35-36**
 parliamentary ambitions of, **42:32**
- Harley family
 influence and parliamentary ambitions of (17th C.), **42:31**, **42:34-35**
- Harri, Gwilym, **32:109**
- Harries, Henry Frederick William
 land agent and rent auditor (Tredegar Estate), **45:27**, **45:28**, **45:34**
 life and career of, **40:114-15**
 Woodside (Camden Road), resident at, **40:114**
- Harries, Patti, **52:19**
- Harris, Howell, **33:94**, **41:51**
 Calendar of the Trevecca Letters (Schlenter, B.S. & White, E.M.), **41:53**
 diaries and letters of (1760-62), **41:53-62**
 Trefecca 'family,' establishment of, **33:96-98**
- Harris, Joseph, **46:9**
 Account of the late Transit of Venus over the Sun, **41:52**
 Assay Master, Royal Mint (London), **33:94-95**, **46:9**
 family background and early life of, **41:51**

- London, and career in, **41:51–52**
Treatise of Navigation, A, **41:52**
Trefeca Meridian, establishment of, **41:52–53**
Vera Cruz, voyage to, **41:52**
- Harris, Sue Hiley, **47:8**, **50:139**, **50:158–59**
- Harris, Thomas (of Tregunter)
background and family of, **33:94–95**
career and wealth of, **33:95**
Perdita (Robinson, Mary), opinion of, **33:98–99**
- Haslam, Cath, volunteer coordinator (Y Gaer), **51:29**
- Havard, Howell (of Aberbythych), probate account of, **31:45**
- Havard family
Llwyd, Huw Cae, and patron of, **46:77**
- Hay, Margaret (of Brecon)
death and will of, **37:56**
Lloyd, John, Captain, and correspondences relating to, **37:55–57**
- Hay Castle, **48:26–27**, **52:5**, **52:18ill**, **52:23–52**, **53:100–101**, **53:100ill**
attacks on and destruction of, **52:28**
building chronology, and dating techniques, **52:24**, **53:98–99**, **53:99ill**
castle park, and identification of, **53:98–99**, **53:99ill**, **53:102**
decline of Castle (15th–16th C.), **52:41**
gateway and gates, **52:30–33**, **52:31ill–33ill**
great tower, **52:29ill**, **52:29–30**, **53:100ill**, **53:106**
Hay Castle Trust, **52:23**
House, **48:52–53**, **48:53ill**, **52:5**, **52:41–52**
Keep, and great gate of, **48:26ill**, **48:51**
location, and map of, **52:24ill**, **52:24–25**, **53:98**
moat of, **52:26**
North View of Hay Castle (Samuel and Nathaniel Buck, 1741), **52:29ill**
principle elements of, **52:29–30**, **53:101**
re-location and re-building of, **52:28**
- Hay Tram Road
building of, **39:95–96**
- Hay-Drummond, Edward Auriol (Rev., Dr.), **52:74**
- Hay-on-Wye, **52:26ill**, **53:101–02** *see also* Hay Castle
14th century townships and settlements, **52:35**
approach to (c.1830), **52:25ill**
Arthur's Hill (Hay Bluff), **52:27**
Bevan, William, vicar of, **31:109**
border position, and impact of, **53:97**, **53:105**
Capel-y-ffin chapel, **52:35**, **52:36ill**
'*castello de haia taillata*,' **53:104**
Cilonw, **52:35**
Crown Survey (1521), **52:41**
deanery of, **31:109–10**
development and expansion, **53:101–02**, **53:103–06**
Dulas brook, **52:26**, **53:95**, **53:96**
early settlement at, and evidence for, **53:97–98**
English Hay ('Haia Anglicana'), **52:35**, **52:44**, **52:45–46**
Hay Castle House, **48:26ill**, **48:26–27**
hunting uplands, and proximity to, **53:105**
Itinerary in Wales, 1536–39 (Leland, J.), description of, **33:17**
landscape history, and analysis of, **53:88–92**
layout of, **53:101–02**

- Leland, John, description of, **52:25-26**, **52:27**
 Llanigon parish, **52:35**, **53:103**
 Llanthomas, **52:35**
 lordship of, **52:25**, **52:27-29**, **52:34**, **52:35-37**, **52:44-45**, **53:104**
 manred of, **52:34**
 market at, **52:33-34**, **52:34ill**
 Norman church at, **52:28**, **53:103**
 Norman motte, **52:27**, **53:103**
 Norman period, and evidence of occupation, **53:97-103**, **53:99ill**
 Pen-y-Maes, stretch of road, **53:88-92**, **53:89ill**, **53:93-95**, **53:95ill**, **53:107n15**
 position and situation of, **53:104**
 Revel, William, Lord of Hay, **53:103-04**
 Roman roads, **53:88-92**, **53:90ill**
 Roman settlement at, and evidence for, **53:96**
 schools at (charity and church schools), **46:110**
 strategic position of, **52:28-29**
 Three Tuns, **48:53**, **48:53ill**, **52:41-42**
 town walls, **52:26**
 warfare and conflict (Norman and medieval periods), **53:97**, **53:105**
 Welsh Hay ('Haia Wallensis'), **52:35**, **52:44**, **52:45-46**
 Westgate, the, **52:26**, **52:26ill**
 workhouse, **46:84**
 Wye, River, as boundary of, **52:24to25**
- Haysland (Lordship of Hay), **52:35-41** *see also* Hay-on-Wye
 14th century townships and settlements, **52:35-38**
 cruck-framed houses, and building of, **52:38-40**
 English Hay ('Haia Anglicana'), **52:35**
 Llangwathen House, **43:46-47**, **43:46ill**, **52:39**
 Maestorglwyd Barn (Llanigon), **52:39-41**, **52:40ill**
 rental incomes and profits from, **52:36-38**
 Staffords, Earls of (Dukes of Buckingham), **52:36-37**
 Welsh Hay ('Haia Wallensis'), **52:35**
 Wenallt-isaf (Llanigon), **48:49-50**, **48:51**, **52:38**, **52:38ill**
- Head, A. W., Assistant Commissioner (Poor Law Commission), **31:71**, **31:97**
- Hearth Tax
 poor households, as a record of, **33:29-30**
 and population studies, **33:26**, **33:27ill**
- Hembrow, Alison, **38:13**
 Brecknock Oral History Project, work on, **33:7**
 education adviser, Regimental Museum of the Royal Welsh (Brecon), **39:10**
- Hendreforwydd (Llangattock), **43:48ill-49ill**
- Henry, Paul, **48:13-14**, **48:14ill**
Studio Flat, **48:14**
Widows of Talyllyn, The, **40:59**
- Henry III (King)
 fitz Peter, Reynold, loyalty to, **31:20**
- Henry IV (King)
 Leventhorp, John, in service of, **32:51**
- Henry V (King)
 Battle of Agincourt, and Breconshire connections to, **47:19-37**
- Henry Vaughan and the Usk Valley* (Siberry, Elizabeth and Wilcher, Robert, ed.), **48:9-10**
 review of, **48:153-54**
- Henry VIII (King), **34:20**
 Act of Union, **31:53**

- dissolution of the monasteries, **31:52**
 Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), place at court of, **34:26**
 Pryse, Sir John (of Brecon), in service of, **31:52, 31:53**
 Tunstall, Cuthbert, supposed opposition to, **31:52**
- Herbert, George
British Church, The, **49:29-30**
Decay, **49:33-34**
Easter, **49:45-46**
 poetic style of, **49:42-43**
Religion, **49:32-33**
Starre, The, **49:41-42**
 Vaughan, Henry (poet and physician), relationship with, **49:26, 49:28-29**
- Herbert, William (1st Earl of Pembroke)
 'Poets of the Gentry,' and compositions for, **46:68, 46:74**
- Herbert, William (2nd Earl of Pembroke)
 Dafi, Hywel, patron of, **46:74**
- Herbert, William (Earl of Pembroke), President of the Council of the Marches, **31:54**
'Here the Gospel will be Sweetly Sounded': A History of Bethesda Chapel in Llangattock (Wigzell, Eliane, with Williams, Margaret)
 review of, **52:174-75**
- Hereford Journal*
 workhouses, view of, **31:87-89**
- Herefordshire, the Welsh Connection* (Lewis, Colin)
 review of, **42:120**
- Herman, Josef
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibitions and works at, **38:112, 38:117ill, 38:119**
Figures in a Street (c.1950), **38:118ill**
 sketch and watercolour by, **31:13**
- Herriot, Tom ('Tom the Rag'), of Llangattock, **32:123**
- Hibbert, Constantine, **31:13**
- Hicks-Jenkins, Clive
World, The (Vaughan, Henry), stained-glass window design, **49:39ill**
- Hidden History - Discovering the Heritage of Wales* (published by RCAHW)
 review of, **40:140-41**
- Hiley Harris, Sue, **50:7**
- Hill, Philip Edward (Dr.) (of Latham House), **46:44n74**
- Hindson, Catherine (Prof.)
 Autumn events (Brecknock Society, 2021), **53:14**
 Sister Bonaventure Kelleher Research Studentship, and supervision of, **53:15-16**
- Hiscock, Karin (Dr.)
Art of Wales - The Legacy of Derek Williams (Moore, David), review of, **53:169-70**
- Historia Regum Britanniae* (Geoffrey of Monmouth), **31:59, 48:91**
 criticisms of, **31:59, 31:60**
- Historiae Brytannicae Defensio* (Pryse, John), **31:58-60**
 reviews and critiques of, **31:59**
- Historic Environment Record (HER)
 prehistoric funerary and ritual monuments, records relating to, **39:23-24**
- Historic Houses and Other Historic Buildings in Brecon* (Eckley, Robert)
 review of, **48:160**
- Historical Memoranda of Breconshire* (Lloyd, John)
 'Spiteful Inn.' and references to, **45:56-57**
- History of Brecknockshire* (Jones, Theophilus), **34:136, 34:138ill, 50:58ill, 50:62ill, 50:65ill, 51:5**
 agriculture and farming, and accounts of, **51:42**
 Basire, J. (engraver), illustrations for, **50:57, 50:60**

- boundaries of the county, and account of, **51:38**
- chapter summary of, **51:38-42**
- churches and chapels of Breconshire, accounts of, **51:46**
- Colt Hoare, Richard, illustrations for, **50:57**
- early history of Wales, account of, **51:38**
- Jones, Meredith, re-drawn map of Brecon by, **50:25**
- landscape, and accounts of, **51:46**
- language, and account of, **51:40-41, 51:44-45**
- names, study and accounts of, **51:38-40, 51:42, 51:45**
- parish surveys, and accounts of, **51:42-44**
- Price, Thomas (Carnhuanawc), illustrations for, **50:57**
- religion down the ages, chapter on, **51:40**
- Scrapbook of Henry Thomas Payne, and link to, **50:6, 50:56-66, 50:56ill, 50:58ill-60ill, 50:62ill-64ill, 50:66ill**
- sources for, **51:47**
- superstitions and local myths, accounts of, **51:41-42**
- title page, **51:39ill, 51:43ill, 51:48ill**
- volume II, **51:42-44, 51:43ill**
- Welsh law, development of and account of, **51:38, 51:40**
- writing and publication of, **51:35**
- History of Llangattock, A* (The Crickhowell District Archive Centre)
 - review of, **53:176**
- History of the World* (Raleigh, Walter, Sir), **47:34-35**
- History of Wales Comprehending the Lives and Succession of the Princes of Wales.* (Wynne, William), **47:35-36**
- HMS Foudroyant, **49:151ill**
 - campaign to rescue, **49:152**
- Hoare, Peter Richard, **50:8, 50:140**
 - 'Crickhowell' (1826), **50:140, 50:141ill**
- Hodges, Christopher
 - Black Mountains, survey and study of farms and buildings, **53:61**
- Hodges, Rebecca
 - Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), housekeeper, **51:58-59**
- Hoggan, Frances, **33:135, 39:127-41, 39:129ill, 39:137ill**
 - birth place of, **39:127, 39:127ill**
 - British Medical Association, and election to, **39:133**
 - centenary celebrations in memory of, **39:127**
 - education of, **39:128, 39:130-31, 42:82**
 - education of women in Wales, and support for, **39:134-35**
 - family background of, **39:127-28**
 - font ewer in memory of (Brecon Cathedral), **39:127, 39:127ill**
 - Garrett, Elizabeth, study and employment with, **39:130, 39:131, 39:132-33**
 - later years, and death of, **39:136-37**
 - marriage of, **39:131**
 - Medical Register, entry to, **39:133**
 - Morgan, Elsie, and possible parentage of, **39:138**
 - National Health Society, and foundation of, **39:131**
 - race-relations in USA, study of and publications on, **39:135-36**
 - research publications of, **39:133-34**
 - Zurich, study in, **39:130-31**
- Hoggan, George
 - death of, **39:135**
 - life and career of, **39:131-32**
- Holden, Brook, **48:82**
- Hole, William (surveyor and mapmaker), **50:25**

- Hollings, Nina
 First Aid Nursing Yeomanry, and role in WWI, **49:116–17**
- Holloway, Edgar
 etching by, **31:13**
 wood engravings by, **31:13**
- Hom Farm (Llanelieu)
 map and survey of, **53:64**, **53:65ill**
- Homfray, Samuel
 Common Council of Brecon, role in, **39:85–86**
- Honddu Bridge, The* (Anon.), **45:18ill**
- Honthie, Thomas
 probate account of, **31:44–45**
- Hook, Henry, VC, **40:9**
- Hooker, Mark, **49:96**
- Hooson, Emlyn (MP), **46:50**
- Hooson, Tom (MP), **46:52**, **46:53**
- Horne, Sylvester (Rev.), **53:50–51**, **53:51ill**
 Penry, John, and view of, **53:50–51**
- Horner, Thomas
Porth yr Ogof (Ystradfellte), watercolour, **31:13**
- hospitals
 history of (Brecon), **43:65**
 Isolation Hospital (Brecon), **43:65–72**
 South Wales Sanatorium (Talgarth), **33:135–36**
 War Memorial Hospital (Brecon), **43:65**
- Hotchkiss, John (of Llanwysg), **34:46**
- Hounsell, Daniel, **45:7**
- houses of Breconshire, **43:19–62**, **43:48ill–60ill** *see also Houses of Breconshire, The* (Jones, S.R. and Smith, J.T)
 17th/18th plans of, **43:26ill–27ill**, **43:26–27**
 Aberhoyw House (Llangynidr), **48:52**, **48:52ill**
 Aberyail (Llangynidr), **48:52**
 benches and bench ends, **48:43**, **48:43ill**
 Cathedin Fawr farm, **43:26ill**, **43:54ill–55ill**
 Cilewent Farmhouse (Radnorshire), and comparison with, **48:36–37**
 College Farm (Trefeca), **48:25**, **48:36**
 Cribarth (Llanafan Fawr), **43:37–39**, **43:38ill**
 Crickhowell, map of distribution of, **43:28ill**
 cruck-framed houses, and building of (Hay-on-Wye), **52:38–40**
 Cwm-gu Cottage (Llanfihangel Cwm Du), **43:32ill**, **43:33–34**
 Cwm-gu-fach (Llanfihangel Cwm Du), **43:34**
 date inscriptions, **48:25**
 dating of, **48:34**
 Dderw (Pipton), **43:56ill–57ill**, **48:46**, **48:46ill**
 Dderw farmhouse, **48:50–51**, **48:51ill**, **48:60**
 dendrochronological studies, and building research, **48:9**, **48:25–28**, **48:49–53**
 documentary sources for history of, **43:34–36**
 Elms, The (Talgarth), **48:37**, **48:37ill**, **48:52**
 farmhouse parlours, **48:35–37**, **48:36ill–37ill**
 farmhouse survey (Monmouthshire), **43:22–23**
 Fedw (Hillside, Llangattock), **43:50ill**
 Ffawydd (Llanbedr), **43:27ill**
 furniture and contents, **48:42–44**, **48:43ill–44ill**
 gentry houses, plan and distribution of, **43:26ill**, **43:27–28**, **43:28ill**, **43:35**, **48:30–33**, **48:31ill**
 Gilfach (Radnorshire), and comparison with, **48:36**

- Great Porthaml House, **48:30**
 Gwernybustach farm (Partrisio), **48:46ill**, **48:46-47**
 Gwernyfed (Old) House, **52:43**
 Hafodygarreg house (Erwood), **48:48**, **48:48ill**, **48:49**, **48:50**
 Hendreforwydd (Llangattock), **43:48ill-49ill**
 house building, and celebratory poems of, **48:32**
 house types, identification and distribution of, **43:21**, **43:25-26**
Houses of the Welsh Countryside (Smith, Peter), **43:29**, **48:58**
 interest in and study of, **43:19-20**, **43:29**, **43:62**
 Llanddewi Hall (Radnorshire), and comparison with, **48:35to36**, **48:36ill**
 Llangwathen House (nr Hay-on-Wye), **43:46-47**, **43:46ill**, **48:49**, **48:49ill**, **52:39**
 Llannerch-y-cawr (Llanwrthwl), **43:39-42**, **43:40ill**, **48:34**, **48:34ill**, **48:50**, **53:7**, **53:144-51**, **53:144ill-48ill**,
53:151ill
 Llwynderw (Llandewi Abergwesin), **43:38ill**, **43:39**
 local architectural features, **43:29-34**, **43:30ill-32ill**
 location of, **43:61ill**
 longhouses, plan and distribution of, **43:26-28**, **43:27il-28ill**, **43:33**, **43:35**, **43:41**, **48:33-35**, **48:37**
 'Looking at Buildings' course (Breconshire schools), **48:58-60**
 Maestorglwyd Barn (Llanigon), **48:30-32**, **48:31ill**, **52:39-41**, **52:40ill**
 manorial estates, and status of, **48:28-30**
 Middle Maestorglwyd (Llanigon), **48:51-52**, **48:51ill**
Monmouthshire Houses (Fox, C. & Raglan, Lord), **31:15**, **43:22-23**
 moorland longhouses, **43:21**
 Nannerth-ganol (Radnorshire), and comparison with, **48:34**
 Nantgwyllt House, **53:145-46**
 Neuadd house (Partrisio), **48:30**, **48:30ill**
 Old Gwernfed House (Felindre), **48:36**, **48:36ill**, **48:45-46**, **48:46ill**, **48:50**
 Parlour House (Dingestow, Monmouthshire), and comparison with, **48:37**
 peasant halls, **48:33-35**
 Peate, Iorwerth, field survey of, **43:20-21**
 Pen-y-bryn House (Llangatwg), **48:39ill-40ill**, **48:39-40**, **48:43**, **48:43ill**, **48:52**
 Penyrheol (Llanfihangel Cwm Du), **43:51ill**, **48:59ill**
 Pool Hall (Crickadarn), **43:37**, **43:38ill**
 Prioory House (Brecon), **48:27**, **48:27ill**
 probate inventories, and sources of information for, **43:36-37**
 Redwood, Pamela, study of, **31:16-17**
 shaped door-heads, and use of, **48:24ill**
 stairs and staircases, **48:45-46**
 stone-built, **48:44-45**
 table-boards ('great-tables'), **48:43-44**, **48:44ill**
 transformation of longhouses, and parlour additions (1550-1650), **48:35-42**
 Tredwstan Court, **43:58ill-59ill**
 Tretower Court, **48:28ill-29ill**, **48:28-29**
 Trewalter House (Llangorse), **48:22-25**, **48:23ill-24ill**, **48:41**
 Tyn y Cwm (Llanbedr), **48:59ill**
 Tyn-y-Ilwyn House (Partrisio), **43:42-43**, **43:44ill-45ill**, **48:38ill-39ill**, **48:38-39**, **48:50**
 vernacular architecture, interest in and study of, **43:23-24**
 'Vernacular Buildings of Breconshire: Following Jones and Smith (Richard Suggett), **48:22-53**
 wartime survey of dwellings, **43:22**
Welsh House, The, **31:15**, **48:58**
 Wenallt-isaf (Llanigon), **48:49-50**, **48:51**, **52:38**, **52:38ill**
Houses of Breconshire, The (Jones, S.R. and Smith, J.T.), **31:15**, **43:19**, **43:25-29**
 exhibition relating to (Brecknock Museum), **31:10**, **31:16**
 re-publication of, **43:6**

- research into, **31:16**
- Houses of the Welsh Countryside* (Smith, Peter), **43:29**, **48:58**
- Howard, John
 - prison reforms, **39:118**
- Howell, Thomas Morgan (Bailiff of Brecon)
 - epitaph of (Brecon Cathedral), **31:31-32**
- Howell Harris: From Conversion to Separation, 1735-1750* (Tudur, Geraint)
 - review of, **34:153-55**
- Howells, George
 - Crickhowell Poor Law Union, Chaplin of, **31:82**
- Howells, Geraint (MP), **46:49**
- Howells, Howell (of Treorchy), **53:51**
- Huet, Thomas, **51:6**
 - Aberduhonw House (near Builth), residence of, **51:76**, **51:77ill**
 - career in the church, **51:74-75**, **51:76-77**, **51:89n29-n32**
 - death of, **51:75**
 - dialect, and use of, **51:68-70**, **53:122**
 - education, **51:72-74**
 - 'Gweledigeth Ioan y Divinydd' (the Revelation of St. John the Divine), translation, **51:68-87**
 - language and dialect used by, **51:85-87**
 - life and family of, **51:72-77**, **51:74ill**
 - Testament Newydd ein Arghwydd Jesu Christ* (Salesbury, William), contribution to, **51:68**
 - 'Translators' Memorial' (St. Asaph Cathedral), **51:73ill**
 - Tŷ Mawr (Llanfrynach), residence of, **51:75**, **51:76ill**, **51:89n34**
- Hugh Thomas, his book. April 20th Anno Domini 1700*, Williams, David (of Gwernyfed)
 - epitaph of, **31:37**, **31:39**
- Hughes, Colin P. F. (Dr), **46:135**
- Hughes, Edmund (of Blaina), **52:99**
- Hughes, Harriet
 - children of, **33:108-09**
 - death of, **33:108-09**
 - family background of, **33:108**
 - Price, Meredith (d.1801), marriage to, **33:108**
- Hughes, Henry (printer, Brecon), **44:85**
- Hughes, Joseph, **33:107**, **33:108**
- Hughes, T.J.
 - Wales's Best One Hundred Churches*, **40:141**
- Hunt, Seth Bliss (Mrs)
 - Morgan, Gwenllian, and friendship with, **52:142**
 - Vaughan, Henry and Thomas, first editions owned by, **52:142**, **52:145**
 - Vaughan, Henry (poet and physician), and interest in, **52:142**
- Huntingdon, The* (EIC ship)
 - loss of, **33:84-85**
 - Madras and Bengal, voyage to (1772-74), **33:83-85**
 - Madras and China, voyage (1770-71), **33:82-83**
 - Pigou, Peter, Captain of, **33:82-85**
- Hurlock, Kathryn
 - Medieval Welsh Pilgrimage, c.1100-1500*, **50:147-49**
- Hurst, Edward
 - workhouses, inspections of, **31:101-02**
- Huws, Daniel, **31:56**
- Hwgan (Prince of Brycheiniog)
 - invasion of Mercia, **38:32**

I

- Iaith Lafar Brycheiniog - Astudiaeth o'i Ffonoleg a'i Morffoleg* (Jones, G.E.)
 review of, **33**:144–46
- Illtud, Saint, **42**:101–12
 associations to in Wales, **42**:105–07
 Brecknock, and associations with, **42**:102–03, **42**:103*ill*
 Brittany (France), and link to, **40**:131, **42**:101, **42**:107–09, **42**:107*ill*
 burial place of, **40**:131, **42**:102
 Caldey Island, and association with, **42**:106
 churches associated with in Wales, **42**:107
 early life of, **42**:109–10
Life of Samson, **40**:131, **42**:102
 Llanilltud Fawr, and founding of, **42**:110
 marriage and wife of, **42**:110
 name variations and meaning, **42**:103–05
 origin of, **42**:101–02, **42**:109
 Tŷ Illtud (near Llangors), **42**:6-7, **42**:102–03, **42**:111*ill*
Vita Ilctuti (Life of), **40**:130–31, **42**:101
- Inagaki, Yumiko
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31**:10
- Ince, Joseph Murray
 Brecon - view of town and bridge (1850), **50**:119*ill*
- Ingham, Louise, **47**:16
- Institute for the Study of Welsh (University of Bangor)
Justice and Joy: Breconshire estates from the perspectives of landlord and tenant (conference), **49**:14-15
- Irwin, June
 Llangattock, view of life in, **32**:114
- Isaac, Bert
Landscape with Mortar Mill, **33**:9
- Isolation Hospital (Brecon), **43**:65–72
 building and layout of, **43**:68
 Council Meeting Minutes, and references to, **43**:68–69, **43**:70–71
 foundation and location of, **43**:69
 infectious disorders, and management of, **43**:66–67, **43**:70
 Isolation Acts, **43**:66
 Warren Road site, **43**:71–72
- J
- Jackson, Cyril, **34**:119
- Jackson, Kenneth (Professor), **42**:93
 place-names (Breconshire), study of, **39**:50–51
- James, Lancelot, epitaph of (Brecon Cathedral), **31**:33
- James, Rhian, **42**:11
- Jamieson, Peter, **45**:7
- Jane Williams (Ysgafell)* (Roberts, Gwnyeth Tyson)
 review of, **52**:162–63
- Jardin, Ian, **53**:6, **53**:110
- Jasper family (of Llywn Celyn Farm, Black Mountains), **51**:133n5
- Jayne, Ethel Clara Basil, **49**:119*ill*
 laundry business of, **49**:118–19
 women munitions workers, and management of (WWI), **49**:119
- Jeffrey, Thomas (mercier)

- cellar contents, record of, **32:74–75**
- cloth types, stock and trade in, **32:74**
- shop wares, record of, **32:71, 32:74**
- Jeffreys, Elizabeth
 - Pratt, Charles (1st Earl of Camden), husband of, **38:58–59**
- Jeffreys, Gabriel (surgeon), **33:119**
 - death, and will of, **33:120**
 - patients of, **33:120**
- Jeffreys, Jeffrey
 - Brecon Priory, estate ownership of, **38:61**
 - life and family of, **38:61–62**
- Jeffreys, John (Colonel)
 - life and family of, **38:61**
- Jeffreys, John (mercator)
 - tomb of (Brecon Cathedral), **32:76**
- Jeffreys, John (MP for Radnorshire, 1692-95), **42:31**
- Jenkin, David (of Crickadarn)
 - probate account of, **31:44**
- Jenkins, Clive Hicks, **51:16, 51:17ill**
- Jenkins, Gordon
 - Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:37**
- Jenkins, Llewelyn (Rev), **49:87ill**
 - Penderyn Church (St. Cynog), rector of, **49:6, 49:84–88, 49:84ill**
 - wife and children of, **49:86–88**
- Jenkins, Mary Helena, **49:86–88, 49:87ill**
- Jenkins, Peter
 - Brecknock Society and Museum Friends, treasurer, **51:20**
- Jenkins, Tanya, **51:15**
- Jenkins, William Edwin, **49:86–88**
- Jepson, Ursula, **47:14-15**
- John (King)
 - de Braose, William (Lord of Radnor and Builth), relationship with, **50:76**
 - Welsh lands, and battle for, **50:76**
- John, Henry (surveyor), **53:67**
- Johns, Malcom
 - Old Infirmary (Watton, Brecon), photographs of, **31:11**
- Johns, Malcom (Asst. Curator, Brecknock Museum)
 - retirement of, **41:13**
- Johnson, Robert
 - atlas of Breconshire lands (1587), **53:64**
 - Badminton manorial atlas (1587), **50:43-45, 50:48, 52:92–93, 52:93ill**
- Johnstone, George (Commodore), **34:70–71**
 - Porto Praya, battle of and role in, **34:71**
- Jolly, Albert
 - Woodside (Camden and Brecknock villas), sale of, **40:114–15**
- Jones, Aneurin (equestrian artist), **52:7, 52:155–59**
 - art training, **52:156**
 - background of, **52:155–56**
 - death of, **52:159**
 - 'Prince' (Welsh Cob), 1999, **52:157ill**
 - 'Talsarn Stallion,' **52:157, 52:158ill**
 - Welsh Cobs, specialist artist of, **52:156–58**
- Jones, Barbara (of Pontwilym), **43:65**
- Jones, Basil (Bishop), **31:120**

- Jones, Beatrice Eveline, **53:7**, **53:133ill**, **53:138ill**
 career, and performances of, **53:134**
 family background of, **52:74**, **52:86**
 grave of, **53:139ill**, **53:140**
 later life and death of, **53:139–40**
 musical talent of, **53:128–29**
 performances of, **53:136–37**
 Pound, Ezra, and review written of, **53:136–37**
 radio broadcasts, and performances by, **53:138–39**
 review of performances by, **53:136–37**
 Royal College of Music, and training at, **53:133–34**
 suffrage movement, and support for, **53:134–35**
 Whitehouse, William Edward, and influences on, **53:134**
 WWI, and Red Cross concert party performances, **53:135–36**
- Jones, Charlotte Auriol (Lewis, née Hay-Drummond)
 death of, **52:74**
 marriage of, **52:74**
- Jones, Daisy Auriol, **53:7**, **53:128**, **53:133ill**
 death of, **53:139**
 family background of, **52:74**, **52:86**
 grave of, **53:139ill**, **53:140**
 musical hall career, **53:137–38**
 musical talent of, **53:129**
 performances of, **53:132–33**
 Royal College of Music, and training at, **53:132**
 suffrage movement, and support for, **53:134–35**
 WWI, and Red Cross concert party performances, **53:135–36**
- Jones, David
Building the Ark (wood engraving), **31:13**
Christ in the Garden (1925), **38:120ill**
- Jones, David (High Sheriff of Brecknock), **33:65**
- Jones, David (of Llwynderw), **43:39**
- Jones, David Powell, **47:49**
- Jones, Edmund (of Pontypool), **51:41**
- Jones, Elizabeth (of Ynysgyfarch), Lloyd, Rees (Dinas), marriage of, **33:65**
- Jones, Evan (of Tyn-y-pant), **43:115–16**
 clocks of Breconshire, and study of, **43:120**
 sundials, and study of, **43:116–18**
- Jones, Francis Willoughby, **52:78**, **52:79ill**
 career and personal life of, **52:79**
 marriage of, **52:79**
- Jones, Frederick (Captain)
 Lloyd, John, Captain, connection to, **39:73–74**
- Jones, Frederick (diarist), **39:107n35**
 Lloyd, John, Captain, and references to, **39:72**, **39:73–74**, **39:101**
- Jones, Handel
Atgofion Bachgen o'r Wlad (Memories of a Boy from the Country), **40:61–63**
- Jones, Hugh (Rev.), **51:33**, **51:34ill**
- Jones, James
 'Sepulchorum Inscriptiones,' **32:91**
- Jones, James (clockmaker), **43:125–26**
- Jones, John David (Burgess Mill Factory manager), **50:126**, **50:132ill**
 Burgess Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), and work at, **50:129**, **50:132ill**
- Jones, John (Jac Glan-y-Gors)

- Seren Tan Gwmwl*, **39:64**
- Jones, John Talfound (Dr)
 Brecon Hospital (infirmery), work at, **33:124**
 reports written by, **33:124**
- Jones, Joshua (clockmaker), **43:127**
- Jones, Josiah Presdee (teacher, Talgarth School), **46:129–30**
 retirement of, **46:131**
- Jones, Ken, **49:5**, **49:7**, **49:8ill**
Brecknock and the East India Company (exhibition, Brecknock Museum), organisation of, **33:8**
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, Chairman of Friends of, **31:9**
 Lloyd, John (the Radical), talk by, **52:8**
 retirement as President of the Brecknock Society, and note on, **49:7-9**
 Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lectures, and initiation of, **49:9**
- Jones, Kilsby (Rev.)
 mentally ill people, board offered to, **33:134–35**
- Jones, Louisa Catherine, **53:7**, **53:128**
 children of, **53:132**
 family background of, **52:74**, **52:86**
 marriage of, **53:130–31**
 musical and singing talent of, **53:129**
 performances of, **53:129–30**, **53:131–32**, **53:131ill**
 Royal College of Music, and training at, **53:129**
- Jones, Mabel, **52:17**
- Jones, Margaret (née Griffiths), **52:74**
 birth and early life of, **52:87n15**
 death of, **53:139**
 grave of, **53:139ill**, **53:140**
 marriage of, **52:74**, **52:87n16**
- Jones, Maria (née Davies)
 death of, **52:73**, **52:74ill**
 marriage of, **52:72**
- Jones, Megan
Brecknock Landscape (exhibition, Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **38:105**
Fan Hir (1989), **38:106ill**
- Jones, Meredith (mapmaker), **50:25-51**
 Abercynrig House and Estate, map of, **50:34-37**, **50:35ill-36ill**
 Beaufort Estate (Llangattock), survey and mapbook of, **50:30-31**, **50:43-45**, **50:44ill**, **52:93**
 Bishop's Castle (Shropshire), survey and mapbook, **50:27**, **50:37**, **50:38ill**
 Brecon, map of, **36:19**
 Castle Durrow, Lord, mapbook for, **50:34-37**, **50:35ill-36ill**
 client base of, **50:28-29**
 clock made by (Caldicot Castle), **51:147–48**, **51:147ill**
 Cwm Wysk (Cwm-Wysg-isaf), map of, **50:33ill**
 decorative features and techniques, **50:34-38**
 estate surveys and mapping, and development of, **50:48-50**
 Grove Farm (Knighton), survey and map of (1759), **50:37**
History of Brecknockshire (Jones, Theophilus), re-drawn map of Brecon by, **50:25**
 landscape recording, **50:39-47**
 life of, **50:25-26**
 Llangamarch, mapbook made by, **50:37**
 Llanillyd, survey and map of (1744), **50:42ill**
 Lloyd, John Bullock, estate survey for, **50:45-47**
 maps made by, **50:5-6**, **50:29-34**, **50:31ill**, **50:33ill**
 Penpont Estate, mapbook made by, **50:30**, **50:40ill-41ill**

Brycheiniog Master Index

- Penycoed (Pencoed) Castle and Estate (Monmouthshire), survey of, **50:26-27**, **50:30**
Pontypool Park (Monmouthshire), survey of, **50:27**
presentation of maps, and techniques, **50:32-34**
surveying career, and accuracy of work, **50:26-29**, **50:38-39**
surveys conducted by, **50:5-6**, **50:26-27**, **50:28ill**, **50:51-53**
- Jones, Michael (bookseller), **39:113**
- Jones, Misses (of Llanbedr House)
Auriol and Beatrice, **49:114ill**
fund-raising, WWI, **49:113-14**
- Jones, Mordecai, **52:7**, **52:147-53**
Brecon Gasworks, and role in, **52:148**
Brecon School Board, and member of, **52:150**
British Schools Movement, and role in, **52:149-50**
Calvinistic Methodist Movement, and role in, **52:148**, **52:150**
death of, **52:152-53**
family background of, **52:147-48**
Maerdy Colliery, role in, **49:150**, **52:152**, **52:153ill**
Morgannwg House (Brecon), resident at, **52:147**
Nantmelyn Colliery, and ownership of, **52:147**, **52:150-51**, **52:151ill**
Normal College, and founding of, **52:149**
Presbyterian Church (the Watton), foundation of, **52:148-49**
- Jones, Neil (Baptist Minister), **44:58**
- Jones, Nick
Brecknock Society and Museum Friends, treasurer, **51:20**
- Jones, Nigel W., **45:8**
- Jones, Peter Meurig, **52:5**, **52:71**
- Jones, Pryce Pryce (Sir)
Euklisia rug, **42:12-13**
Powys County Archives, collection at, **42:12-13**
- Jones, Roger (of Buckland), **41:51**
- Jones, Ruhama
family background of, **33:65**
Lloyd, John (son of Rees), marriage to, **33:65**
- Jones, Samuel (Baptist Minister), **44:55**
- Jones, Sarah (sister of Theophilus Jones), **51:34ill**
- Jones, Shirley
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
Mezzotint and the Artist's Book, A Forty Year Journey, **51:154-55**
Paint Me a Thousand Poppies and Two Moons, **33:9**
Scop Hwilum Sang, aquatints from, **31:13**
Written Word, The Printed Image: Ten Years of the Red Hen Pres (exhibition, Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **38:108**
- Jones, Stanley R., **31:16ill**, **43:60ill**, **48:61ill**
Breconshire houses, study of, **31:15-16**, **48:22-53**
Houses of Breconshire, The, **31:15**, **43:6**, **43:19**, **43:25-29**, **48:58-62**
'Looking at Buildings' course, role in, **48:58-60**
- Jones, Sue, **42:10**
museum assistant (Brecon Museum), new role as, **33:7**
- Jones, Theophilus, **31:49**, **50:5-6**, **51:5**, **51:33ill**, **51:35ill**
bookplate of, **51:37**, **51:37ill**
Brecon Cathedral, study of, **31:31**, **31:32**, **31:35**, **31:37**
Brecon Memorial College, view of, **40:95**
Cambrian Register, articles written for, **39:67**, **51:36-37**
Cursory Remarks on Welsh Tours and Travels (Cambrian Register), **39:67**
-

- Cymro, pseudonym of, **51:32**, **51:36-37**
 Davies, Edward ('Celtic'), friendship with, **51:35**
 Davies, Reynold, friendship with, **32:106**
 early life of, **33:106**, **51:33**
 family background of, **51:33**
 Gell, John (Admiral), references to, **34:47**
 Glanusk edition, and reliability of information in, **33:89**
 grave of, **50:12ill**, **51:36ill**
History of Brecknockshire, **34:136**, **34:138ill**, **44:69**, **46:101-02**, **50:6**, **50:56-66**, **50:58ill**, **50:62ill**, **50:65ill**,
51:5, **51:35**
 'Kings of Ferreg and Brycheiniog,' references to, **38:23**
 legal training, **51:34-35**
 Lion Street (Brecon), resident at, **51:33**, **51:34ill**
 Llangamarch spiral (St. Cadmarch Church), and reference to, **50:91**
 Lloyd, John (of Tywi), references to, **33:62**
 Llwyd (Lloid), Thomas ap Meredydd, references to, **33:62**
 Marriage Bond and witness, for marriage of John Lloyd, **34:91**
 Morganwg, Iolo, view of, **51:32**
 Penderyn, view of, **32:103**
 prehistoric funerary and ritual monuments (Breconshire), references to, **39:31-32**, **39:37**
 Price, Mary, wife of, **51:33**
 Price, Thomas, friendship with and commission to, **34:137**, **34:138ill**, **50:60-61**, **51:35ill**, **51:35-36**
 Talgarth (Powys), description of fairs at, **32:14**
 Welsh historians, knowledge and study of, **51:37**
 Welsh language, use of and interest in, **51:5-6**
 Williams, David (of Gwernyfed), epitaph of, **31:39**, **31:41**
- Jones, Thomas Babington, **46:26-27**, **52:6**, **52:72**, **52:78ill**
 cricket, and interest in, **52:78**, **52:79-82**
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:26-27**, **52:80**, **52:82**
 daughters of (Dorothy and Irene), **52:85-86**, **52:89n54-n55**
 ill-health and death of, **52:82-85**
 legal career, **52:78-79**
- Jones, Thomas (of Brecon Free Press), **31:113**
- Jones, Thomas (of Llanbedr and Patricio), Rev., **52:6**, **52:72-86**, **52:73ill**, **53:7**, **53:128**
 background and early life of, **52:72**
 character of, **52:76-78**
 daughters of (Catherine, Auriol and Beatrice), **53:7**, **53:128**
 death of, and reports on, **52:75-76**
 duties at Llanbedr and Patricio), **52:74-75**
 early career, **52:72**
 family of, **53:128-40**
 grave of, **53:139ill**, **53:140**
 Llanbedr church, and commemorative window at, **52:75ill**, **52:87n11**
 marriages and children of, **52:72-74**
- Jones, Thomas (of Llanwrthwl)
Banner of Faith (magazine), article on, **31:115**
- Jones, Thomas (painter), **53:161**
- Jones, Trefor (tenor), **53:138ill**
- Jones, Victor
 otterhound photographs by (c.1945), **46:16**
 Victor Jones History Project Competition, **47:17-18**
- Jones, William (surveyor), **50:49**
- Jones Powell, David, **51:7**
- Jones Powell, John Powell

family of, **47:42ill**

Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), purchase of, **47:41-42**, **51:54**, **51:63-64**

K

Kay, Richard

Bwlchyddinas Castle, description of by, **31:23-28**

Keeping the Ancient Way: Aspects of the Life and Work of Henry Vaughan (Wilcher, Robert)

review of, **53:163-65**

Kelleher, Bonaventure (Sister), **51:8ill**

Autumn events (Brecknock Society, 2021), talk related to, **53:14**

Bacon, Olive Louise, obituary of written by, **37:7**

Brecon Theatre: An Historical Celebration (exhibition), organised by, **33:8**

death of, **51:7**

library cataloguing (Brecknock Museum), **33:7**

obituary of, **51:8-10**

Research Studentship, **51:19-20**, **52:12**, **53:15-16**

Kelly's Directory

Brecon, and entry for (1895), **42:43**, **42:58**, **42:59**

Kemble, Roger, **39:117**

Great Room (Bell Inn) theatre, ran by and performances of, **39:119**

theatre company ran by and performances of, **39:118**

Kemble, Sarah, **33:8**

Kempe, C. E.

Christ Carrying the Cross, window (St. Mary's Church, Builth Wells, 1903), **47:159ill**

Kenchester (Herefordshire)

Brecon to Kenchester (projected Roman road), **53:93**, **53:96**

Roman roads, **53:88**

Kendon, Margery, **50:128**

Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), visit to and description of, **50:128-29**

visits to Welsh mills and weavers, **50:127**, **50:128**

Kendrick, T.D.

Historiae Brytannicae Defensio (Pryse, John), view of, **31:59**

Kennedy, Stacey

Archives Assistant (Powys County Archives), **43:11**

Kensington Baptist Chapel (Brecon), **44:53-59**, **44:56ill**, **44:59ill**

19th century pastorates, **44:53-55**, **44:61**

20th century pastorates, **44:56-58**, **44:61**

first re-building of, **44:55-58**

second re-building of, **44:58**

statistical records (sample), **44:62**

Watergate Baptist Chapel, and links to, **44:56-57**

World War I, and impact on, **44:56**

Kent, George, Captain (EIC ship, *The Morse*), **33:85**

Kenvyn, Abigail, **44:12**

Garratt, Sam, study of, **43:111-13**

Ker, N.R.

Historiae Brytannicae Defensio (Pryse, John), view of, **31:59**

Kettle, Henry Newman (Master, Brecon Workhouse), **46:87**, **46:89**

Kidston, Glen, Captain (bell-ringer, Glasbury), **41:43-44**, **41:43ill**

Kilvert: The Homeless Heart (Toman, John)

review of, **34:156-58**

Kilvert's Diary

Bold, Hugh (of Broughrood Castle), account of, **31:34**

- 'Church Revival,' in Wales, account of, **31**:110
Kilvert's Diary and Landscape (Toman, John)
 review of, **40**:139
 King, David
 Bwlchyddinas Castle, description of by, **31**:23-28
 King, Philip Parker (Captain, *The Beagle*), **42**:90
Kingmakers: How Power in England Was Won and Lost on the Welsh Frontier (Venning, Timothy)
 review of, **49**:158-59
 Kinsey, Mary, **43**:101
 Kirkmann, Abraham, **50**:7, **50**:82-88, **50**:82*ill*
 birth and early life of, **50**:82
 British Archaeological Association, member of, **50**:85
 correspondence of, **50**:83
 Crickhowell, visits to, **50**:83-84
 Llangors Church, memorial of, **50**:7
 memorial of (St. Paulinus Church), **50**:88, **50**:88*ill*
 Meyrick, Samuel Rush (Sir), friendship with and correspondence between, **50**:82-86
 Neuadd, The (Llangors), resident at, **50**:86-88, **50**:86*ill*
 Ouseley, William (Sir), friendship with, **50**:89n7
 sporting activities, **50**:83-84
 will of, **50**:87-88
 Knighton
 Grove Farm, map and survey of (1759), **50**:37
 Knowles, David
 Pryse, Sir John (of Brecon), view of, **31**:53
 Kuen-Shan, Kwong
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, artwork from, **32**:8
 Wales through Chinese Eyes (exhibition, Brecknock Museum), **32**:7
- L**
Lady's Diary, The, **33**:66
 Laënnec, René, **33**:123
 Lake, C.D., **46**:141-42
Lancet, The
 Batt, Thomas, letter to, **33**:122
 spa treatments, reports on, **33**:118
 land ownership (Breconshire) *see also* gentry, families of Breconshire
 changes to (19th-20th C.), and impact on population levels, **51**:123-24, **51**:124*ill*
 death duties, payment of and impact on, **45**:26
 distribution of (19th C.), **45**:26, **51**:124*ill*
 entailment, and the Settled Land Act (1882), **45**:26
 estate sales (late 19th-early 20th C.), **45**:26-28
 Return of Owners of Land (1872-73), **38**:55-56
 tenancies, and family successions, **51**:131
 landscape history
 Atlas Brycheiniog, **33**:15, **33**:16*ill*
 churches and locations of, **33**:18
 gentry estates, and development of, **33**:18, **33**:29
 human settlements, and geographical influences on, **33**:15-17
 inheritance laws, impact on, **33**:18
 local resources, use of and impact on, **33**:18-19
 Norman conquest, impact on, **33**:17
 settlement patterns, **33**:19

- study of and resources for, **33:15**
- Lane, Alan
Llangorse Crannog: The Excavation of an Early Medieval Royal Site in the Kingdom of Brycheiniog, **52:165–67**
- Lascelles, Robert, **52:176**
- Last Respect, A: The Roland Mathias Prize Anthology of Contemporary Welsh Poetry* (Mathias, Glyn and Williams, Daniel G., eds.), **53:14**
 review of, **53:165–68**
- Ledewig, Ronan, **40:137**
- Lee, Rowland, **31:51**
 President of the Council of the Marches, **31:54**
- Legar Lodge (Llangattock), **32:126**
- 'Legend of Llangorse, The' (Macdonald, Robert), **48:10**, **48:11ill**
- Legends of the Brecon Beacons Colouring Book* (Blazer, David)
 review of, **49:153–54**
- Lek, Karel
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
Brecon Jazz Festival, sketches from, **31:13**
- Leland, John
 Hay-on-Wye, description of, **52:25-26**, **52:27**
Itinerary in Wales, 1536-39 (Leland, J.), description of, **33:17**, **33:18**
- Lennox, John, Captain (of EIC ship *The Anson*), **33:76**
- Leonard, Charles
 World War I, and wartime experiences of, **49:123**
- Leonard, Rhoda (née Price), **49:123ill**
 World War I, and wartime experiences of, **49:122–23**
- Letavia (kingdom of)
 Arthur, King, and connection to, **40:130**
 Brittany (France), and connection to, **40:134–35**
 Illtud, son of Bicanus, prince of, **40:130–31**
 'Letavian Mission,' and dedications to saints of, **40:135**, **40:136**
- Leventhorp, John
 Henry IV (King), official of, **32:51**
- Lewell, John
 Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), ownership of, **50:110**
- Lewes, Fred, **43:46**
- Lewis ('Oont'), Dan (of Llangattock), **32:124–25**
- Lewis, Annette, **38:7**, **38:8**
- Lewis, Archibald H. (Baptist Minister), **44:55–56**
- Lewis, Chris
Crickhowell High Street Across the Decades: A Guided Tour with Ryland Wallace, John Webb and Chris Lewis (Wigzell, Elaine, ed.), **52:163–65**
- Lewis, Colin A., **52:159**
Under the Black Mountains: The History of Gwernyfed Since 1600 (ed.), **49:154–55**
Maisie: A Welsh Cob in Mid Wales, **52:171–72**
- Lewis, D. Craionog (of Forest Cottage, Crai), **43:120–22**
- Lewis, David (Education Committee Chairman), **48:67**
- Lewis, David Vivian Penrose
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:34-35**, **46:36**
 public service career of, **46:37-38**
- Lewis, Frankland, Chairman, Poor Law Commission, **31:78**
- Lewis, Gwyneth
Sparrow Tree, **53:167**
- Lewis, Howell (of Hay), **43:46**

- Lewis, Ivor (of Llangattock), **32:142–43**
- Lewis, Jennifer
 Powys County Archives, Research Assistant, **40:11**
- Lewis, John (of Llannerch-y-cawr, Llanwrthwl) (d.1728), **53:147–48**
 will of, **53:148tab**
- Lewis, Samuel
 Talgarth (Powys), view of, **32:14**
- Lewis, Saunders, **53:166**
- Lewis, Thomas (of Trewalter House, Llangors), **48:41**
- Lewis, Thomas (Rector of Talachddu), **32:61–62**
- Lewis, Tom
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:24**
- Lewis, Walter (Rector of Talachddu), **32:62, 32:70n6**
- Lewis, William
 Danyffawdog workhouse, governor of, **31:93**
- Lewis, William (of Brecon)
 life of, **48:24**
 Trewalter House (Llangorse), **48:24, 48:41**
- Lewys, Huw (vicar of Llanddeiniolen)
Perl Mewn Adfyd, **37:28**
- Lhuyd, Edward, **39:32, 39:48**
 Welsh history, and interest in, **51:33**
- Lhwyd, Edward, **50:104**
- Lilly, Simon Hughes, **50:7, 50:107**
- Linley, Thomas, **48:124**
- Little Lodge Farm (Three Cocks)
 Little Lodge tomb (512), **39:31**
- Living Wells of Wales, The* (Cope, Phil)
 review of, **51:153–54**
- Livsey, Richard (Lord Livsey of Talgarth), **46:47–63, 46:57ill, 46:60ill**
 Ashdown, Paddy, and support for, **46:59**
 background of, **46:47–48**
 Brecon and Radnor, Liberal Party parliamentary candidate for, **46:52–57**
 death of, **46:63**
 House of Lords, and seat in, **46:61–62**
 Liberal Party, and member of, **46:48**
 'Lib-Lab' Pact (1970s), and role in, **46:50–51**
 life and career of, **46:48–49**
 loss of parliamentary seat, and reclaiming of (1992 & 1997), **46:59–61**
 Pembrokeshire, parliamentary candidate for, **46:50**
 Perth and East Perthshire, Liberal Party parliamentary candidate for, **46:49**
 political career of, **46:57–61**
 politics, and interest in, **46:48–50**
 Social Democratic Party, and view of, **46:51–52**
 Welsh Agricultural College, and role at, **46:48–49**
 Welsh devolution, and role in, **46:62**
- Llanafanfawr
 Bwlch y Ddau Faen (4175) stone circle, **39:36**
 Cribath House, **43:37–39, 43:38ill**
- Llanafanfawr Church
 stone relief carvings at, and spiral motif, **50:101ill**
- Llanarth (Monmouthshire)
 Brute family, funeral monuments by, **32:88–89**
- Llanbedr

- church, and church window, **52:75ill**, **52:87n11**, **53:139ill**
- Ffawydd house, and layout of, **43:27ill**
- Tyn y Cwm, **48:59ill**
- Llanbedr House
 - occupants of, **52:87n7**, **52:87n13**
- Llanddew (ecclesiastical site)
 - place-name, and interpretation of, **39:52–53**
- Llanddewi
 - 'Bealt to Brecknock' road (*Britannia*, Ogilby, J.), **33:39ill**, **33:43**
 - church at, **38:35**, **38:42ill**
 - Gerald Cambrensis (Gerald of Wales), link to, **38:35**
- Llanddewi (Radnorshire)
 - Llanddewi Hall, **48:35-36**, **48:36ill**
- Llanddewi Abergwesin
 - Llwynderw House, **43:38ill**, **43:39**
- Llanddewi Hall (Radnorshire), **48:35-36**, **48:36ill**
- Llandefalle (parish)
 - place-name, and interpretation of, **39:53–54**
- Llandeilo Graban
 - parish records for (1669-1812), **42:12**, **43:11**
- Llandovery
 - Llanfair-ar-y-bryn Church, **50:73–74**
 - 'Trecastle to Llanbeder' road (*Britannia*, Ogilby, J.), **33:40ill**, **33:53–54**
- Llaneglwys (area of)
 - Dan-yr-Allt, and building of, **45:107**, **45:109ill**
 - forest layout, **45:104**
 - Forestry Commission, and control of, **45:101**, **45:103**
 - ownership of, **45:101**, **45:103–04**
 - property and land holdings, **45:103–05**, **45:108–10**, **45:109ill**
 - property management and modernisation, **45:107**
 - school, and set up of, **45:105–06**, **45:110**
- Llaneglwys (Powys)
 - archaeological investigations at (Tirley gas pipeline works), **45:150**
 - Early Bronze Age period, and evidence for, **45:150**
 - place-name, and interpretation of, **39:54**
- Llaneglwys Farm
 - Meurig's Way, and references to, **47:140**, **47:144–45**
- Llanelieu (Powys)
 - St. Ellyw's Church, and rood screen, **53:160**
- Llanellyw (church)
 - place-name, and interpretation of, **39:54–55**
- Llanfaes
 - Games Almshouses, **44:24**
- Llanfaes Friary, **32:52**, **37:85**
- Llanfair-ar-y-bryn Church (Llandovery)
 - Great Malvern Priory, mother-house of, **50:73–74**
- Llanfeugan
 - Morgan, Elizabeth, death announcement (*Banner of Faith* magazine), **31:113–14**
- Llanfihangel Cwm Du
 - Cwm-gu Cottage, **43:32ill**, **43:33-34**
 - Penyrheol, **43:51ill**, **48:59ill**
- Llanfihangel Fechan
 - Argoed Hall, **48:32-33**
 - 'Bealt to Brecknock' road (*Britannia*, Ogilby, J.), **33:44**

- Llanfihangel Nant Brân
 Pwll-y-llacca, map of (1745), **50:30**, **50:31ill**
 silver paten and chalice from, **48:16ill**, **48:16-17**
- Llanfihangel Tal-y-llyn
 condition of (19th C.), **51:46**
- Llanfilo (Powys)
 St. Bilo's Church, and rood screen at, **53:160**
- Llanfrynach
 Brynach (patron saint of), **39:50**
- Llangamarch *see also* Llangamarch Church; Llangamarch spiral (St. Cadmarch Church)
 Ffynnon Gadferth holy well, **50:104**
 Jones, Meredith, mapbook made by, **50:37**
 railway, and Llangamarch Extension, **44:91-97**
 wells, report on (BMJ), **33:118**
- Llangamarch Church, **50:7**
 place-name, and interpretation of, **39:55**
- Llangamarch spiral (St. Cadmarch Church), **50:91-106**, **50:92ill**, **50:94ill**, **50:98ill-100ill**
 Celtic coin imagery, and comparison to, **50:95-97**, **50:96ill-97ill**
 Christian symbols, and interpretation of, **50:102-04**
 design and production, **50:93-95**
 figure motif, **50:99-102**, **50:99ill**
 holy spirit imagery, **50:102-03**
 literary references to, **50:91-93**
 motifs, and description of, **50:95-102**, **50:98ill-100ill**
 purpose of, **50:95-97**
 ring-cross motif, **50:97**, **50:98ill**
 ring-pellets and rectangular void motif, **50:98-99**, **50:98ill**
 serpent imagery, **50:102**
 spiral motif, and interpretation of, **50:100-106**, **50:100ill**
 symbols and words, **50:103-04**
 water imagery, **50:104-06**, **50:105ill**
 wind imagery, **50:103**
- Llangamarch Wells History Society, **50:12-13**
- Llangattock (Breconshire)
 aerial view of, **34:35ill**
 amenities, and provision of, **32:114**, **32:117**
 American soldiers, presence in, **32:150**
 animals, keeping of and produce from, **32:117**, **32:120**, **32:144**
 archaeological investigations at (early 19th C.), **44:80-81**, **44:81ill**
 Beaufort Estate and yard, **32:122-23**, **32:126-27**
 Bethesda chapel, **32:130**, **52:174-75**
 Blaen Onneu, and lime kilns at, **45:60**, **45:60ill**, **45:69n15**
 Blue Boar cottage and brewhouse, **32:116**
 Brookwood, woollen factory at, **32:116**
 canals, and barge transport, **32:137-38**
 carpenters, work of and presence in, **32:121**
 church, and church life, **32:129-31**
 cider making, **32:145**
 cloggers, **32:124**
 Clothiers Arms, the (Pen y pentre), **32:115**
 council housing in, **32:116**
 country houses of, life and work in, **32:126-29**
 Court, The, **32:129**
 craftsmen and small businesses, **32:121-22**

Crickhowell Parish, **49:63**
 Cwmonneu farm, **32:140**
 Dardy, **32:117, 32:119**
 Davies, John (stonemason and builder), **32:115ill**
 decline of village (early 20th C.), **32:113**
 donkeys, working use of, **32:117, 32:138**
 Dyfnant stream, and 'Island Ford,' **45:57, 45:60–61, 45:65ill**
 farming, **32:140–48, 32:141ill**
 Fedw (Hillside), **43:50ill**
 Ffawyddog, **32:117, 32:130, 32:131**
 fox hunting, **32:142**
 Gables, The, **32:113**
 Garn Coch, **44:81, 44:81ill**
 geese, rearing of, **32:147**
 gipsies, presence in, **32:125–26**
 Glanusk Estate, **32:127–28**
 Grape Tree Cottage, **32:114**
 Griffiths, George (stonemason), **32:121**
 hearth and doorstep whitening, practice of, **32:114**
 Hendreforwydd, **43:48ill–49ill**
 Hillside, **32:117, 32:120, 32:130, 32:140**
 Hindenberg airship, view of in, **32:119**
History of Llangattock, A (The Crickhowell District Archive Centre), **53:176**
 Horseshoe, The, **32:115, 32:116, 32:135**
 Horticultural Show and Sports, **32:134**
 House of Industry in, **31:70, 31:71, 31:81**
 illnesses and ailments, treatments for, **32:116**
 Indian regiment, posted to, **32:149**
 Irwin, June, view of life in, **32:114**
 Laswern, **32:120**
 Lewis ('Oont'), Dan, molecatcher, **32:124–25**
 life in, and oral history accounts (1900-50), **32:6, 32:113–51**
 limestone quarrying, **45:59–60, 45:60ill**
Llangattock's Millennium, **32:153–54**
 Llanwysg Estate, **32:128–29**
 Llwynon farm, **45:56**
 markets, and sale of produce, **32:146**
 Miles Memorial Hall, **32:134**
 motor vehicles, introduction of, **32:136, 32:138–39**
 Onneu House, **32:114, 32:115ill**
 Ordnance Survey map, first edition (1832), **45:62ill**
 outlying settlements, **32:115ill, 32:116–21**
 Owen's Row, **32:113**
 Pen y pentre, **32:116, 32:122ill**
 Penheolrhyn, **45:62**
 Pen-y-bryn Lane, **45:58–59, 45:60, 45:63**
 Penypound, **32:113, 32:114**
 petrol, sale of, **32:124**
 plan of village and outlying settlements, **32:112ill, 32:118ill**
 Plas, and cottages, **32:113, 32:129**
 poaching, **32:135–36**
 population of, and fluctuations, **32:113, 34:43**
 prisoners of war, presence in, **32:151**
 pubs and taverns, **32:115–16, 32:134–35**

- quarrying, and quarrymen cottages, **32:119, 32:120–21**
- railway, **50:140–45, 50:141ill, 50:143ill–44ill**
- recreational activities, **32:132–35**
- roads, and road improvements, **32:139–40**
- schools at, **32:131**
- scout groups, **32:134**
- 'Scrapbook' of local life, **32:113**
- scrapyards, **32:123**
- seasonal and specialised work in, **32:124**
- sheep farming, **32:140–43**
- shops and services (late 19th/early 20th C.), **32:114–15**
- Short, John, memories of, **32:132**
- Six Bells, The, **32:116, 32:148**
- smithies, **32:122, 32:122ill**
- 'Spiteful Inn,' **45:56–67**
- sports activities, **32:134**
- stonemasons, work of and presence in, **32:121**
- superstitions and local myths, **32:132**
- tithe map and payment ledgers, **45:56, 45:61ill**
- Tithe Map of (1845), **34:46**
- 'Tom the Rag' (Herriot, Tom), **32:123**
- tramps and vagrants, presence in, **32:125**
- tramway, use and decline of, **32:136–37**
- transport (old and new), **32:136–40**
- village life, **32:113–16**
- wartime, and impact of, **32:148–51**
- water supply, and wells, **32:114, 32:117, 32:119–20**
- weavers, activities of, **32:123–24**
- Welsh language, spoken in, **32:116**
- work and employment issues, **32:121–26, 32:145–46**
- workhouse, **31:81, 31:94, 32:113, 32:115, 32:119**
- Llangattock Park Estate
 - cricket matches held at, **46:20–21, 46:23**
 - estate sale, **45:40**
- Llangattock Rail Way, **50:140–45, 50:141ill, 50:143ill–44ill, 50:145n5**
 - Brecknock and Abergavenny Canal, and connection to, **50:142**
 - 'Crickhowell' (Hoare, Peter Richard), 1826, **50:141ill**
 - Ordnance Survey maps, as shown in, **50:144ill**
 - 'The Shoot' (chute), **50:142–43**
 - tramroad, and link to, **50:142, 50:143–44**
- Llangatwg
 - Pen-y-bryn House, **48:39ill–40ill, 48:39–40, 48:43, 48:43ill, 48:52**
- Llangenni
 - Evans, Mary Ann, death announcement (*Banner of Faith* magazine), **31:113**
- Llangoed Estate
 - Bailey, Joseph Russell, and purchase of, **36:93**
 - estate sale, **45:40**
 - litigation relating to, **35:79, 35:81, 35:84–85**
- Llangoed Hall (Glanusk Estate)
 - plan of, **42:11**
- Llangors
 - crannog at, **48:26, 52:166**
 - Llangors crannog (Llangors Lake), **42:93–94, 48:90, 48:90ill**
 - log boat from, and display of (Brecknock Museum), **35:18, 49:7, 49:147ill, 50:17ill**

- Mere, The, **31:21**
 Neuadd, The, **50:86–88**, **50:86ill**
 Pritchard, William, death announcement (*Banner of Faith* magazine), **31:113**
 St. Paulinus Church, **43:115**, **43:115ill**, **50:88**
 Trewalter House, **48:22-25**, **48:23ill-24ill**, **48:41**
- Llangors Church, **53:30**, **53:38**
 choral festival and reports on (*Banner of Faith* magazine), **31:124**
 endowment of, **53:38**
 Kirkmann, A. (of Crickhowell), memorial of, **50:7**
- Llangorse Crannog: The Excavation of an Early Medieval Royal Site in the Kingdom of Brycheiniog* (Lane, Alan and Redknap, Mark)
 review of, **52:165–67**
- Llangwathen House (nr Hay-on-Wye), **43:46–47**, **43:46ill**, **52:39**
 tree-ring dating of, **48:49**, **48:49ill**
- Llangynidr (Tretower parish)
 Aberhoyw House, **48:52**, **48:52ill**, **52:92**
 Aberyail House, **48:9**, **48:9ill**, **48:52**, **52:92**
 Badminton, estate archives of, **33:31-33**
 Coed-yr-ynys Common (Lower Llangdynidr), **52:113**
 Llangynidr Bridge (Richard Colt Hoare, watercolour by), **49:14ill**
 Llangynidr Bridge (Sam Garratt, watercolour by), **52:18**, **52:18ill**
 Local History Society, **33:31**
 location and nature of (16th-17th C.), **33:33**
 Manorial Survey (1587), **33:31**, **33:32ill**, **50:43-45**, **50:48**, **52:92–93**, **52:93ill**
 Panteg Farm, **52:92**
 tithe map of (1842), **52:93**, **52:94ill**
- Llangynidr Local History Society
 Pen-y-gaer Roman fort excavation and survey (2006-2012), **47:91–94**
- Llangynog Church
 demolition of and annual service at, **33:43**
 Vaughan, James (of Llanafan House, Builth), restoration of, **31:20**
- Llanhamlach church, **52:11ill**
- Llanigon
 chambered tomb (1062), Penywrlod, **39:30-31**
 Maestorglwyd Barn, **48:30-32**, **48:31ill**
 Middle Maestorglwyd, **48:51–52**, **48:51ill**
 Penywrlod House, **43:52ill–53ill**
 Wenallt-isaf, **48:49–50**, **48:51**
- Llanilltyd
 Jones, Meredith, map made by (1744), **50:42ill**
 St. Illtyd's Church, pulpit and desk from, **50:21**, **50:21ill**
- Llanerch-y-cawr (Llanwrthwl), **43:39-42**, **43:40ill**, **48:34**, **48:34ill**, **53:7**, **53:144–51**, **53:144ill–48ill**, **53:151ill**
 ap Lewis, Edward (of Llanwrthwl), resident of, **53:145**
 builder of, **53:145**
 building phases of, **53:145**, **53:146ill**
 Grade II* listing, **53:150**
 layout of, **53:145**, **53:146ill**
 location of, **53:149–50**, **53:149ill**
 preservation and restoration of, **53:151**
 reservoirs and water catchment area, threat from, **53:150**
 residents of, **53:145–50**
 tree-ring dating of, **48:50**, **53:145**
- Llansantffraed Church
 ascension of Christ stained glass window, **52:139ill**

- building of, **31**:120
- floor restoration (2014), **46**:11
- font at, **52**:*138ill*
- Freeman, Edward Augustus, sketch and discussion of, **53**:157–58, **53**:*157ill*
- Vaughan, Henry (poet and physician), grave at, **46**:*10ill*, **46**:10-11, **49**:*46ill*
- Llansantffraid
 - Sgethrog Tower, **48**:50, **48**:*51ill*
- Llanspyddydd
 - St. Cattwg's Church, **51**:16
- Llanspyddydd Priory, **50**:6, **50**:68–78, **50**:*77ill*, **53**:33
 - chapels and cemetery of, **50**:72
 - churchyard of, **50**:*71ill*
 - decline and fall of, **50**:73–78, **53**:33
 - foundation of, **50**:68, **50**:69–73
 - Gerald Cambrensis (Gerald of Wales), and references to, **50**:73–75
 - Great Malvern Priory, mother-house of, **50**:68, **50**:69–70, **50**:73–74
 - location, and map of, **50**:*70ill*
 - Miles FitzWalter of Gloucester (Earl of Hereford), and foundation of, **50**:68, **50**:69–73, **53**:33
 - possessions of, and revenues from, **50**:69–73, **50**:75–76, **50**:77
 - Valor Ecclesiasticus* (1535), reference to, **50**:72
- Llanthony Priory, **43**:118
 - turret clock at, **43**:*118ill*
- Llanthony Valley: A Borderland* (Fairclough, Oliver)
 - review of, **50**:157
- Llanvetherine (Monmouthshire)
 - Brute family, funeral monuments by, **32**:*86ill*, **32**:88–89
- Llanwrthwl
 - Jones, Thomas (resident clergy), **31**:115
 - Llannerch-y-cawr, **43**:39-42, **43**:*40ill*, **48**:34, **48**:*34ill*, **48**:50
- Llanwrtyd
 - Llanwrtyd & District Heritage & Arts Centre, **48**:10
 - Lloyd, John, Captain, property ownership in, **37**:60–64
 - Rees, Isaac, grant of medical licence to, **33**:119
 - wells, and medicinal use of water from, **33**:117–18
- Llanwrtyd (parish)
 - place-name, and interpretation of, **39**:55
- Llanwysg Estate (Llangattock), **32**:128–29
 - Llanwysg House, **34**:46, **34**:47
- Llech Llia (Fan Nedd)
 - hengiform monument (3228), **39**:34
- Llewelyn, Howard (solicitor), **51**:27
- Llewelyn, son of Gruffudd ap Gwenwynwyn (of Powys)
 - de Turberville, Sybil (Lady), marriage to, **46**:106
- Llias Llafur* (newspaper)
 - Belgian refugees at (WWI), and reports on, **46**:138–41
- Lloyd, David (of Blaenclydach), **51**:143
 - High Sheriff, Breconshire, **51**:144
- Lloyd, David (son of Rees and Elizabeth)
 - descendants of, **33**:*61ill*, **33**:63
 - Manship, The* (EIC ship), seaman on, **34**:87
- Lloyd, Elizabeth (of Nantquerred), **51**:143
 - documentary mug (Cambrian pottery, 1813), **51**:142–46, **51**:*142ill*
 - later life of, **51**:145–46
 - marriage of, **51**:145

- Lloyd, Elizabeth (wife of Captain John Lloyd)
 death of, **39:98**
 Lion Lane/Street (Brecon), resident at, **37:57–60**
 marriage of, **37:46**
 Powell family, correspondence and relationship with, **37:46–51**
- Lloyd, John Bullock
 Caerau (in the estate of), **50:47**
 estate of, **50:45–47**, **50:46ill**
 Jones, Meredith, estate survey and mapbook made for, **50:45–47**
- Lloyd, John, Captain (son of Rees and Elizabeth), **33:61ill**, **33:64ill**, **34:64n28**
 administration of the estate of (post-death), **39:102–04**
Anson, The, and voyage on, **33:76–80**
Brecknock Bells (poem), **41:50**
 Brecknock to Abergavenny Canal, and interest in, **39:91–92**
 Brecon, property ownership in and rental issues, **37:64–65**
 Brecon-Abergavenny canal, building of and involvement in, **37:67–68**
 Breconshire, return to after EIC service, **39:66–70**
 Burgess and Bailiff, **39:86–88**
 captaincy, East India Company, **33:67**, **33:71–72**, **34:95–99**
 capture of, and imprisonment (Second Mysore War), **34:77–78**
 commercial interests of (Breconshire), **37:65–68**
Contractor, The (ship), Second Mate on and resignation of, **34:68**
 Daniel, Tom, employed by, **37:60–64**
 death of, **39:100–101**
 Deputy Lieutenant and Sheriff of Breconshire, **39:70**, **39:76–80**
 descent and descendants of, **33:61ill**
 Dinas Lead Mine, and interest in, **39:91**
Duke of Savoy. The (merchant ship), voyage on, **33:83**
 Dutch Indiamen, capture of and role in, **34:105–06**, **34:107–08**, **34:110**
 East India Company (EIC), career with, **33:67**
 education of, **33:65–66**
 final years of, **39:97–98**
 financial position and pressures (1788–96), **37:68–71**
 first voyage of, **33:76–80**, **33:77ill**
Fortitude, The, 2nd Mate on, **33:88**, **34:68**
 France, threat of war and impact on, **39:63–64**
 funeral of, **39:101–02**
 Hay, Margaret (of Brecon), and correspondence relating to, **37:55–57**
 Hay Tram Road, involvement in, **39:95–96**
 household accounts and expenses of, **39:72–73**, **39:107n45**
Huntingdon, The, voyages on, **33:82–85**
 Justice of the Peace and Quarter Sessions, **39:80–83**
 last voyage of, **34:100–04**, **34:102ill**
 lead mining on land of, **37:65–67**, **37:66ill**
 letters and documents of, and relating to, **37:45–46**
 Llanwrtyd, property ownership in and rental issues, **37:60–64**
 Lloyd, Tom, correspondences with, **37:51–52**
 London, and time spent in, **39:62–63**
Manship, The, 1st Mate and Captain of, **33:88**, **34:88–90**, **34:92–99**, **34:100–04**, **37:69–71**, **37:72–74**, **39:65–66**
 marriage of, **34:90–92**, **37:46**
Middlesex, The, service of, **34:84–86**
Morse, The, chief mate on, **33:85–86**
 Old Oak House (Brecon), residence at, **39:71–72**, **39:71ill**
-

- Pacific, The*, and voyage on, **33:80–81**
 parents, and death of, **34:86**
 Porto Praya, battle of and role in, **34:74**
 Powell, Walter, correspondences with, **37:46–68**, **37:58ill**, **39:70**, **39:97**
 Powell family, and relationship with, **37:46–51**
 prison (India), time spent in, **33:73**, **34:77–78**
 private life of, **39:70–74**
 private trading (EIC voyages), **37:71–75**
 prize money from Dutch Indiamen, and allocation of, **34:112–13**, **39:66**
 property owned by, and rental returns, **37:60–65**, **39:87–88**
 release from imprisonment, and return to Britain, **34:83–84**
 religion, involvement with and view of, **39:77**
 research into life of, **39:61–62**
 resignation of command of ship (EIC), **34:110–11**, **39:66**
 Rock and Castle, and mill ownership, **39:96–97**
Royal George, The, 2nd Mate on, **33:87–88**
 social unrest in Wales, and impact on, **39:74–76**
 surgeon's servant, East India Company, **33:67**
 'Uncle Jones' (David Jones), and relation with, **37:52**
 voyages of (1766-1780), **33:74–75**
 Watton Rail Way, involvement in, **39:96**
 Will of, **39:98–100**
 Williams, Howell, and correspondence relating to, **37:52–55**
- Lloyd, John Conway (Colonel, Sir), **49:143ill**
 army career, **49:142**
 Brecknock Society and Museum, and role in founding of, **49:144–46**, **49:146ill**, **49:148**
 early life and education of, **49:142**
 family ancestry, and interest in, **49:142**
 local history, and interest in, **43:24**
 political career and local government, **49:142–43**
- Lloyd, John (of Aberanell), **37:65**
- Lloyd, John (of Tywi)
 descendants of, **33:61ill**
 effigy of, **33:64ill**
 life and career of, **33:62–63**
- Lloyd, John Rees (son of Captain John Lloyd)
 Will of Captain John Lloyd, and inheritance from, **39:102–04**
- Lloyd, John (Saint), **43:137**, **43:137ill**
- Lloyd, John (Sir)
 ancestral research by, **39:61**
 family background and descent of, **33:59**
 Glodrydd, Elystan, descent from, **33:60–62**, **33:61ill**
- Lloyd, John, Sir, Mayor of Brecon, **49:143ill**
- Lloyd, John (son of Captain John Lloyd)
Drugarn, **42:87**
Home of My Fathers (poem), **34:81–82**
 Porto Praya, battle of, poem written about, **34:73–74**
- Lloyd, John (son of Rees of Dinas)
 descent and descendants of, **33:61ill**
- Lloyd, John (son of Rees of Penybont)
 descent and descendants of, **33:61ill**
 Jones, Ruhama, marriage of, **33:65**
- Lloyd, John (the Radical), **52:8**, **52:8ill**
 writings of, **39:61**

- Lloyd, Naomi Rosamond
 Lloyd, John, Captain, and research of, **39:61–62**
- Lloyd, Rees (brother of Captain John Lloyd)
Manship, The, 'Seaman Ordinary' on, **37:72**
- Lloyd, Rees (Dinas)
 death, and inventory possessions, **34:86–87**
 descent and descendants of, **33:61ill**
 Jones, Elizabeth (of Ynysgyfarch), marriage of, **33:65**
- Lloyd, Rees (Penybont)
 descent and descendants of, **33:61ill**, **33:63–65**
 Dinas (long house), acquisition of, **33:65**
- Lloyd, Rees (son of Thomas), **33:63**
 descendants of, **33:61ill**, **33:63**
- Lloyd, Thomas
Manship, The, Midshipman on, **34:92–93**
- Lloyd, Thomas (brother of Captain John Lloyd)
 East India Company, and work for, **37:51–52**
 Lloyd, John, Captain, correspondences with, **37:51–52**
- Lloyd, Watkin, **51:143–44**
 Fforest Fawr, and court case involving, **51:144–45**
- Lloyd, William, Major (of Abercynrig), **33:90**
- Lloyd, William Whitelocke, **39:7**
- Lloyd family (of Aberannell), **33:63**
- Lloyd family (of Llanwrtyd), **33:63**
- Lloyd family (of Rhosferig), **33:63**
- Lloyd George, David (MP)
 Cefn Brith farmhouse (nr. Llangammarch), visit to, **53:51**, **53:52ill**
- Llwyd (Lloid), Thomas ap Meredydd
 Battle of Bosworth, possible part in, **33:60–62**
 Glodrydd, Elystan, descent from, **33:60–62**, **33:61ill**
 marriage of, **33:60–62**
- Llwyd, Huw Cae, **46:68**
 Havard family, and patron of, **46:77**
- Llwyncelyn House (Llanthony estate)
 'great' table at, **48:44**
- Llwynderw (Llandewi Abergwesin), **43:38ill**, **43:39**
- Llydaw, Emyr, **40:130**
 dedications to the family of, **40:132–33**
 descendants and ancestry of, **40:131–33**
- Llyfr Aneirin* (manuscript), **51:44**
- Llyn Llydaw (Snowdonia)
 canoe discovered at, **40:134**
 interpretation of name, **40:134**
- Llyn Safaddan (Llangors Lake), **40:134**
- Llyn Safaddan Players, **33:8**
- Llyn Syfaddan History Group, **47:15**
- Llyswen (Powys)
 archaeological investigations at (Tirley gas pipeline works), **45:150–51**
 location of, **40:18**
 Thelwall, John, relocation to and exit from, **40:18**, **40:19ill**, **40:20**, **40:22**
- Llywelyn the Great
 Brecon and Blaenllyfni, invasion and lordships of, **31:20**, **44:34**
 Brycheiniog, raids and destruction of, **44:33–34**
 children of, and arranged marriages for, **44:33–34**

- death of, **44:35**
- siege of Builth, and related campaigns of, **44:32-33**
- Llywelyn the Last (Prince of Wales)
 - ap Meurig, Hywel, and conflict with, **44:41**
 - Welsh lords, challenges from and conflict with, **44:41-43**
- Llywn Celyn Farm (Black Mountains), **51:133n5**
- Local History Competition for Schools
 - Tustin, Rosie, winner (2014), **46:7-8**
- Lodge, Alan, **53:9**
- Longfellow, Thomas (inn-keeper), **39:113**
- longitude, establishment of, **41:52**
- Lord, Peter, *Tradition, A New History of Welsh Art 1400-1990, The*, **48:155-156**
- Lords of Hay* (Nicholls, Alan), review of, **48:159-160**
- lordships of Brycheiniog, **44:27-44**, **50:68-69**, **50:69ill**, **50:73**
 - Anglo-Normans, invasion and acquisition of, **44:27-29**, **44:31-35**, **44:33-34**
 - Blaenllyfni, and granting of lordships of, **31:19-21**, **38:49**, **44:27-29**, **49:48ill**
 - Bolingbroke, Henry (Earl of Derby, Duke of Hereford), lordship of Brecon, **32:51**, **47:19-20**
 - de Bohunn, Humphrey, lordship of Brecon, **44:28**, **47:19-21**
 - de Braose, William (Lord of Radnor and Builth), lordship of Brecon, **44:27**
 - Elfael, **52:25**
 - English control over, **44:39**
 - Hay, and link to, **52:25**, **52:27-29**
 - Llywelyn the Great, invasion and acquisition of, **31:20**, **44:33-34**
 - Llywelyn the Last (Prince of Wales), challenges to, **44:43-44**
 - Marcher lordship, **48:81-94**, **50:68**
 - Talgarth (Powys), lordship and granting of, **32:12**, **50:68**
 - Welsh magnates, and involvement with, **44:40**
- Lovell, Alan
 - Talgarth's War 1914-1919*, **49:160**
- Lowe, Glyn Owen (of Cantref), **43:65**
- Lowe, James
 - lead mining, contracts for (Captain John Lloyd Estate), **37:65-67**
- Lowe, John
 - lead mining, contracts for (Captain John Lloyd Estate), **37:65-67**
- Lucas, Charles Prestwood
 - Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:27**, **46:43n46**
- Lucas, Charlotte
 - epitaph of (Brecon Cathedral), **31:31**
- Lucas, Henry (Dr)
 - Brecon Infirmary, honorary physician at, **33:123**
 - Cambrian, The*, letters and discussions on cholera, **33:124-26**
 - death of, **33:123**
- Lucas, Thomas Prestwood (Dr)
 - Brecon and Swansea infirmaries, physician at, **33:123**
 - cholera crisis (Brecon), and management of, **31:31**, **31:126**
 - stethoscope, introduction of, **33:123**
 - wife of, **31:31**
- Lucy of Hereford
 - inheritance of lands, **31:19**
- Lumley, Edward, **50:134ill**
 - Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), and work at, **50:129-32**, **50:131ill**, **50:134ill**
- Lumley, Maud
 - Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), and work at, **50:129**, **50:132**, **50:133ill**
- Lyle, Ruth

vase made by, **31:13**

M

Macdonald, Robert, **50:158**

'Legend of Llangorse, The,' **48:10**, **48:11ill**

Maclean, John (Sir), **33:109–10**

Maen Illtud (near Llanhamlach), **42:103**

Maerdy Colliery, **49:150ill**, **52:153ill**

Cobb, Joseph Richard, role in, **49:150**, **52:152**

Jones, Mordecai, role in, **49:150**, **52:152**

Maes Mawr Farm

Roman fort, as possible site of, **44:71–73**, **44:72ill**, **44:75**

Maes-car castle (Mynydd Illtud), **44:38**

Maeskelyn Estate

estate sale, **45:40**

Maesllwch Estate

estate sale, **45:40**

Maestorglwyd Barn (Llanigon), **48:30–32**, **48:31ill**, **52:39–41**, **52:40ill**

Maesyberllan Baptist Church, **44:53**

Maesyronen Independent Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:96–98**, **43:97ill**

Jones, David (Rev.), pastor of, **43:98**

Mainwaring, Marion

Danyffawdog workhouse, Matron of, **31:82**, **31:91–93**, **31:94**

Mainwaring, Samuel

Crickhowell Poor Law Union, Governor of, **31:82**

Danyffawdog workhouse, Governor of, **31:91–93**

death of, **31:91–93**

Mainwaring, William (skinner)

Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), leaseholder, **50:117–18**

Mairet, Ethel, **50:127**

Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), and visit to, **50:132**

Ditchling workshop of, **50:127**, **50:128**

Gill, Eric, and links to, **50:127**

visits to Welsh mills and weavers, **50:127**, **50:128–29**

Maisie: A Welsh Cob in Mid Wales (Lewis, Colin A.)

review of, **52:171–72**

Malthus, Thomas (Rev.)

Essay on the Principles of Population, An, **31:67**

Poor Law, view of, **31:69**

Mancini, Dominic, **34:15**

Mangeot, André

Blood Rain, **52:167–69**

Fires, **52:169**

Helvellyn, **52:167–68**

Memory, **52:168**

Odds, The, **52:168**

Sunburn, **52:169**

Uhtceare, **52:168**

Mann, Horace

religious census (1851), **31:109**

Manorbier Castle, **48:141ill**

Cobb, Joseph Richard, lease of, **48:140–41**

Mansfield, Andrea

- Volunteer Coordinator (Y Gaer), **50:22**
- Manship, The* (EIC ship), **33:88, 34:88**
- Campbell, Archibald (Sir), passenger on, **34:93**
- Dutch Indiamen, capture of and role in, **34:107–08**
- Gregorie, Charles, Commander and Captain of, **34:88–90, 34:92–95**
- Lloyd, David, seaman on, **34:87**
- Lloyd, John, Captain and 1st Mate on, **33:88, 34:88–90, 34:92–99, 34:100–04**
- Lloyd, Thomas, Midshipman on, **34:92–93**
- Madras and Bengal, voyage to (1785-87), **34:88–90**
- Madras and Bengal, voyage to (1787-89), **34:92–95**
- Madras and Bengal, voyage to (1791-92), **34:95–99**
- Madras and Bengal, voyage to (1793-96), **34:100–04**
- prize money from Dutch Indiamen, and allocation of, **34:112–13**
- Mansion House inventories (St. Mary St., Brecon), **51:56–63**
- 1860 Inventory (Charles Morgan Robinson Morgan), **51:56–57, 51:56ill**
- 1887 Inventory (Godfrey Charles Morgan), **51:58–60, 51:58ill, 51:60ill**
- 1912 Inventory (Godfrey Charles Morgan), **51:60–61**
- 1914 Inventory (Courtney Charles Evan Morgan, Sir), **51:61–62, 51:61ill**
- Nant-ddu Shooting Lodge, transfer of furniture from, **51:62–63**
- transfer and removal of furniture (early 20th C.), **51:61–62, 51:61ill**
- Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), **47:41-47, 47:43ill, 47:45ill, 48:6, 48:148–51, 51:5, 51:52–65, 51:54ill–55ill** *see also* Mansion House inventories (St. Mary St., Brecon)
- 20th century modifications, **48:149–50**
- architectural description of, **47:46-47, 51:54–55**
- demolition of main house, **48:149–50, 51:64**
- early records relating to, **51:53–54**
- family events held at (Morgan family), **51:57**
- Hodges, Rebecca, housekeeper of (late 19th C.), **51:58–59**
- internal description, **47:44, 51:57**
- Jones Powell, John Powell, and purchase of, **47:41-42, 51:54, 51:63–64**
- life in, and experiences of (early 20th C.), **47:41-46**
- Morgan, Charles Morgan Robinson (of Tredegar), residence at, **51:56–57**
- Morgan family (of Tredegar), and ownership of, **47:41, 48:148, 51:5, 51:52–65**
- Neo-Georgian bowed window, **48:151, 48:151ill**
- 'new' entrance (20th century), **48:149–50, 48:150ill–51ill**
- North-West wing, **48:148–51, 48:148ill, 48:150ill–51ill, 51:64ill**
- Ordnance Survey map of site (1880), **47:47, 47:47ill**
- Thompson, Florence Agnes, housekeeper of (early 20th C.), **51:61**
- World War I, furniture from to support war effort, **51:61**
- Map, Walter, **48:90**
- De Nugis Curialium*, **48:89–90, 48:92–93**
- Marchell, Princess, **49:6-7**
- Marcher lordship, **48:86–87**
- administrative and economic change, **48:88–89**
- Anglo-Norman invasion, and impact on, **48:81–82, 48:86**
- culture and material culture of, **48:82–84, 48:83ill**
- de Braose, William (Lord of Radnor and Builth), **48:86**
- Fforest Fawr, and control of, **48:85–86**
- literary sources, and references for, **48:89–91**
- Miles FitzWalter of Gloucester (Earl of Hereford), **48:86**
- Patronage and Power in the Medieval Welsh March: One Family's Story* (Stephenson, David), **53:171–72**
- religion and belief, **48:87–88**
- Welsh identity and culture, **48:91–94**
- Margaret of Hereford

- inheritance of lands, **31:19**
- Market Town Wales* (Williams, David)
 review of, **42:117**
- Marshal, Richard (Earl of Pembroke)
 rebellion of, **31:20**
- Martin, Leonard Cyril
 Vaughan, Henry, study of, **48:110–11**
- Masterson, Sarah
 'Space to Place' (exhibition, 2009), Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, **41:12**
- Mathews, Denis
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Mathias, Glyn, **48:147**, **52:154**, **53:15ill**
 Brecknock Society, President of, **49:10**
Last Respect, A (poetry anthology, Prize winners), edit of, **53:14**, **53:163–65**
 Roland Mathias Academi tour, lecture by (2009), **42:19–29**
- Mathias, Roland, **37:19**, **39:19**, **41:14**, **42:19ill**, **52:8ill** *see also* Roland Mathias Prize
Absalom in the Tree, **44:114–15**
 Academi tour of Brecknockshire, in association with (2009), **42:19–29**
Anglo-Welsh Review (magazine), **44:104**
 army career, **42:21–22**
Bars, **42:26–27**
Break in Harvest, **44:109–11**
 'Burning Brambles,' **44:115–16**
 character and achievements of, **44:103**
 conscientious objection and pacifist views of, **42:23–26**, **42:27–28**
Day at Vallorcines, A, **44:117–19**
Days Enduring, **44:108**
 early life of, **53:165–66**
Eleven Men of Eppynt, The, **44:104**, **44:106**
 family background of, **42:20–22**
 Ffynnon Fawr, life in, **42:20–21**
Flooded Valley, The, **42:21**, **44:113–14**
Here Today (magazine), **44:103–04**
 influences on, **44:108–09**
Inter Tenebros (Even Here), **42:27**
 literary criticism, **44:106–07**
 literary works and output, **44:104–05**
 'Neutral Shore, The,' **44:105–06**
 poetry of, **44:107–19**
 prison sentences, **42:26–27**, **42:28–29**
Roses of Tretower, **44:111–13**
Snipe's Castle, **44:116–17**
 teaching career, **42:24**, **42:27**
Whitsun Riot, **44:103**
- Mathews, Arthur T. (Baptist Minister), **44:55**
- Mathews, Sally
Welsh Mountain Sheep, **38:116ill**
- Maund, Andrew, **39:118**
 New Inn and Theatre, and development of, **39:120**
- Mavor, William Fordyce, **48:131**
- Mawl Hywel ap Goronwy* (poem), **44:30**, **46:147–151**
 date of composition, **46:147**
 subject of, and interpretation, **46:147–49**
 Welsh text, and translation of, **46:149–51**

- Maybery, Charles (Rev.)
 character of, **49:79–80**
 family and early life, **49:77**
 magistrate for County of Brecon, **49:78**
 marriage of, **49:78**
 Penderyn Church (St. Cynog), rector of, **49:77–81**
 rectory, **49:78**, **49:78*ill***
 school provision, and attempts at establishment of, **49:79**
 sermons in Welsh, **49:78**
 Ystradfellte Parish Church, and rector of, **49:81**
- McDonald, Robert
Brecon Jazz Festival, artwork relating to, **32:7**
- McLeish, Minnie
 woollen industry, and support for, **50:127**
- medicine, history of
 17th-18th C., **33:117–20**
 19th C., **33:120–35**
 animal treatments, **33:120–21**
British Medical Journal, reports in, **33:118**
 criminal investigations and medical evidence, **33:132–34**
 dispensaries, setting up of, **33:122**
 First Aid Nursing Yeomanry, **49:116**
 folk-practitioners, **33:117**, **33:120**
 general practice, **33:121**
 infectious disorders, **33:124–26**
 infirmaries, building and development of, **33:123**
Lancet, The, reports in, **33:118**
 legal matters, **33:130–31**
 Lunacy Commissioners, introduction of, **33:134**
 medical negligence and criminal charges, **33:121–22**
 Medical Poor Law Reform, Select Committee on (1844), **33:127–30**
 medical practice, organisation of, **33:120–24**
 Medical Register, doctor numbers for Breconshire, **33:122**
 midwifery and nursing, **33:128**, **49:115**
 orthodox treatments, and history of, **33:118–20**
 physicians, and status of, **33:121**
 Poor Law, and impact on medical care, **33:127**
 post-mortem examinations, **33:130–31**
 prisons, and risk from disease, **33:117**
 psychiatric services and mental illness, **33:131–35**
 scurvy, and treatments for, **33:117–18**
 spa treatments, **33:118**
 typhus, risk and spread of, **33:117**
 wells, and medicinal use of water, **33:117–18**
- Medieval Powys, Kingdom, Principality and Lordships, 1132-1293* (Stephenson, David)
 review of, **48:158–59**
- Medieval Wales c.1050-1332: Centuries of Ambiguity* (Stephenson, David)
 review of, **51:151–52**
- Medieval Welsh Pilgrimage, c.1100-1500* (Hurlock, Kathryn)
 review of, **50:147–49**
- Mercers' Company, **32:71**
- mercery
 Awbrey, William, shop wares of, **32:71–72**, **32:80–82**
 in Brecon (17th C.), **32:71–78**

- description of, **32:71**
- glossary of terms used in inventories, **32:83–84**
- government of the borough, position in (Brecon), **32:76**
- India cloths, introduction of, **32:72**
- Jeffrey, Thomas, shop wares of, **32:71, 32:74**
- Mercers' Company, **32:71**
- New Draperies, **32:71**
- number of mercers (Brecon, 17th C.), **32:75–76**
- occupation, and nature of, **32:75**
- Old Draperies, **32:71**
- shop inventories (wills and probate records), **32:71–72**
- textile types and manufacture, **32:72**
- trade of, and evidence for, **32:71**
- and 'wearing apparel,' sources for, **32:73**
- Mere, The (Llangors), **31:21**
- Meredith, Chris, **53:15ill**
 - Last Respect, A: The Roland Mathias Prize Anthology of Contemporary Welsh Poetry* (Mathias, Glyn and Williams, Daniel G., eds.), edit and review of, **53:14, 53:165–68**
- Meredith, John (Baptist Minister)
 - Kensington Baptist Chapel, minister of, **44:55**
- Merthyr Cynog, **44:36**
 - ap Rhys, Morgan (vicar of), **46:77–78, 48:32**
 - Dafi, Hywel, poem dedicated to, **46:71**
 - origins of and church at, **44:36**
 - St Cynog's Church, **44:36, 46:71ill, 50:72–73**
- Merthyr Tydfil
 - Merthyr Rising (1830s), **31:65, 31:66, 49:77**
 - Poor Law Amendment Act (1834), reactions to, **31:79**
- Methodism, **41:18-19** *see also* Wesley, John
 - America, establishment of Methodist Church, **41:20-22**
 - 'Deed of Declaration,' **41:19**
 - slavery, and anti-slavery measures, **41:21, 41:24**
 - 'Thomas Coke: From Brecon to the World' (exhibition, Brecknock Museum, 2014), **46:8, 46:9ill**
 - West Indies, and growth of, **41:24-25**
- Meurig's Way, **47:138–42**
 - course of, **47:140–42**
 - Erwood (Orrikey/Wurrithkey), and references to, **47:140–41**
 - Llaneglwys Farm, and references to, **47:140, 47:144–45**
 - place-names, and study of, **47:138–42, 47:139ill**
- Meyrick, Samuel Rush (Sir), **50:6-7, 51:37**
 - armoury, and visitors to, **50:82**
 - Goodrich Court, residence of, **50:83–84, 50:84ill**
 - Kirkmann, Abraham, friendship with and correspondence between, **50:82–86**
- Mezzotint and the Artist's Book, A Forty Year Journey* (Jones, Shirley)
 - review of, **51:154–55**
- Middle Maestorglwyd (Llanigon), **48:51–52, 48:51ill**
- Middlesex, The* (EIC ship)
 - Lloyd, John, Captain, service on, **34:84–86**
 - Madras-China-England, voyage of (1783-85), **34:84–86**
- Midland Bank (Brecon)
 - wooden cash box from, **47:15, 47:15ill**
- Miles FitzWalter of Gloucester (Earl of Hereford), **31:19, 50:6, 53:33**
 - Llanspyddyd Priory, foundation of, **50:68, 50:69–73, 53:33**
 - Marcher lordship, **48:86, 50:68**

- Militia Acts (18th-19th C), **39:77–79**
 Breconshire, and impact on, **39:78**
- Mills, Bill
Bill Mills (1923-97): A Commemorative Exhibition (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **32:7**
- Milne, Susan
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, artwork from, **32:8**
Landmark II (1984), **38:107ill**
Marking Time, exhibition (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **32:7**
- Minhinnick, Robert, **50:15ill**, **53:168**
Diary of the Last Man, **50:15-16**
 Roland Mathias Prize, 2018 award, **50:15-16**
- Mitchell, Bernard (photographer), **38:119**
- monasteries and monastic life *see also* Brecon Priory and Cathedral
 Abbey Dore, **44:34**, **44:36**, **44:43**, **47:132–33**, **47:138–39**, **47:143–44**, **53:33-34**
 Battle Abbey (Sussex), **48:84–85**, **48:85ill**, **53:5**, **53:29-30**
 Benedictine monastic life, **53:5**, **53:27-30**
 Chepstow Priory, **53:28**
 Cistercian orders, **53:5**, **53:27**
 decline and dissolution, **53:43**
 Dominican friars in Brecon, **53:30-31**, **53:36**
 Dominican Friary (Llanfaes), **31:50**, **53:5**, **53:30ill**, **53:31**
 farming and sustainability, **53:41-43**
 foundation of, and factors relating to, **53:26-27**
 friars, and role of, **53:27**
 Llanspyddydd Priory, **50:6**, **50:68–78**, **50:77ill**, **53:33**
 monastic houses, and parochial function of, **53:34-35**
Monastic Presence in Medieval Brecknock, The (article, Janet Burton), **53:26-44**
 papal taxation records, **53:38**
 role of in Brecknock, **53:26-27**, **53:34-40**
 Shrewsbury Abbey, **53:26**
 St. Augustine, and Rule of, **53:27**
 Trawscoed Cistercian monastery, **53:5**, **53:33-34**
- Money, Ann White
 Garden Cottage (Brecon), resident at, **48:132**
 will of, **48:132–33**, **48:132ill**
- Money, William Taylor, **34:100**
 Dutch Indiamen, capture of and role in, **34:105**, **34:107**
- Monmouthshire and Brecon Canal, **52:117–18**, **52:117ill**
Monmouthshire Houses (Fox, C. & Raglan, Lord), **31:15**, **43:22-23**
- Monmouthshire Museum Service
 carved walking stick (owned by Rev. Lewis Price), transfer to Y Gaer, **53:22ill**, **53:23**
- Monmouthshire Railway and Canal Company, **52:118**
- Montgomery Poor House of Industry, **31:70**, **31:71–72**
- Monuments in the Landscape, Vol. 8: Castles of Breconshire* (Remfry, P.)
 review of, **33:142–43**
- Monuments in the Landscape, Vol. 9: The Prehistoric Sites of Breconshire* (Children, G. and Nash, G.)
 review of, **33:139–41**
- Moore, David, **31:17**
Art of Wales - The Legacy of Derek Williams, **53:169–70**
 curator, Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, **38:103**, **38:105**
- More, Thomas (Sir)
 History of Richard III, **34:19**, **34:21-23**
 Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), view of, **34:26**, **34:27**
Utopia, **34:27**

- Morgan, Aaron (wine merchant), **49:99–100**
- Morgan, Blanche (of Y Dderw)
 marriage of, **51:52**
- Morgan, Charles Gould (Sir) (of Tredegar), **51:53**, **51:53***ill see also* Morgan family (of Tredegar)
- Morgan, Charles Morgan Robinson (of Tredegar), **45:23**, **51:56***ill see also* Morgan family (of Tredegar)
 Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), and inventory of (1860), **51:56–57**, **51:56***ill*
 political career of, **51:53**
- Morgan, Charles (of Tredegar) *see also* Morgan family (of Tredegar)
 Cwmtâf valley, and property ownership, **45:120**
 political career of, **39:87–88**
- Morgan, Courtney Charles Evan (of Tredegar), **45:21***ill*, **45:21–22**, **45:35**, **51:60***ill see also* Morgan family (of Tredegar)
 Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), inheritance of and inventory (1914), **51:61–62**, **51:61***ill*
 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (WW1), **45:22**
 Tredegar Estate, and inheritance of, **45:22**, **45:28–30**
- Morgan, Elizabeth (of Llanfeugan)
Banner of Faith (magazine), article on death of, **31:113–14**
- Morgan, Elsie, **39:137–41**, **39:139***ill*
 background of, **39:137**
 marriage of, **39:138–39**
 parentage of, **39:138**
- Morgan, Evan Frederick (of Tredegar), **45:35**, **50:129***ill*
 black Welsh mountain sheep, and wool from, **50:129***ill*
- Morgan, Frances *see* Hoggan, Frances
- Morgan, Frederick Charles John (of Tredegar), **45:35**
- Morgan, Frederick George (of Tredegar), **45:35**
- Morgan, Glyn
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Morgan, Godfrey Charles (of Tredegar), **49:99**, **49:100***ill*, **49:101**, **49:101***ill*, **51:58***ill see also* Morgan family (of Tredegar)
 death of, **45:28**
 Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), and inventories of (1887 & 1912), **51:58–60**, **51:58***ill*, **51:60–61**, **51:60***ill*
 political career of, **51:53**, **51:58**
 Tolkien, J.R.R., visit of (?), **49:102**
 Tredegar Estate, and management of, **45:24**
- Morgan, Gwennlian, **42:77***ill*, **48:99**, **49:128**n10
 achievements and awards, **42:85**
 activism and women's rights, **42:79–81**
 birth and early life of, **42:77–78**
 character of, **42:81–82**
 educational reform, and provision for, **42:81**
 Governor of the Poor Laws, **42:81**
 Guiney, Louise, Henry Vaughan study, and collaboration with, **48:99**, **48:101–02**, **48:104–05**, **52:142**
 Henry Vaughan, Silurist Memorial Fund, and campaign for, **48:101**
 Hunt, Seth Bliss (Mrs), and friendship with, **52:142**
 mayor of Brecon, **42:79**, **42:81**, **42:82**
 political career of, **48:104**, **48:111–12**
 residence of (Buckingham Place), **42:79***ill*
 a tribute, **42:77–85**
- Morgan, Joan (of Llangamarch)
 Prees, Meredith, marriage of, **33:105–06**
- Morgan, Jonathan
Essays on Famous Figures of Brecon Cathedral, **53:175**

- Famous Figures of Christ College Brecon*, **50**:159–60
- Morgan, Joseph (of Tyle-Clydach)
 early life of, **42**:19–20
 Ffynnon Fawr, move to, **42**:20
- Morgan, Katherine Agnes Blanche, **51**:62*ill*
- Morgan, Prys (Professor), **51**:5, **51**:6, **51**:30*ill*, **51**:51, **51**:141
 'Writing History: Theophilus Jones our County Historian' (Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, 2019), **51**:13–14, **51**:32–49
- Morgan, Rhodri
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, award presented by, **32**:8
- Morgan, Richard (of Crunwear, Pembrokeshire), **39**:127
 life and career of, **39**:127–28
- Morgan, T. J., **51**:136–40, **51**:137*ill*
 University of Wales, Registrar at, **51**:139
 Welsh language, dialects and study and recording of, **51**:137–38
- Morgan, Thomas (son of Aaron), **49**:99–100
- Morgan, William
Y Beibl Cyssegr-lan, sef yr Hen Destament, a'r Newydd, **51**:71
- Morgan, William (of Therrow/Dderw), **45**:22
 marriage of, **51**:52
- Morgan family (of Tredegar), **45**:24, **49**:105n46
 Breconshire estates, and acquisition of, **45**:22
 Breconshire family line, and connection to, **51**:52
 decline of influence of, **51**:65
 Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), and ownership of, **47**:41, **51**:5, **51**:52–65
 Nant-ddu Shooting Lodge, **51**:62–63, **51**:63*ill*
 political dominance of (in Breconshire), **39**:84–86, **39**:87–88, **45**:22, **45**:38, **51**:52–53
- Morgan-Gumm, Cerys
 Brecknock Shire Hall, watercolour of, **31**:10
- Morgannwg, Lewis (poet), **46**:77
 Pryse, John (of Brecon), couplet relating to, **31**:61
- Morgannwg House (Brecon), **52**:147*ill*
- Morganwg, Iolo
 Bodwigiad (Penderyn), visits to, **32**:106
 Jones, Theophilus, view of, **51**:32
Poems and Lyrical Ballads, **39**:64
 stonemason, trade and costs of, **32**:98
- Morris, James (Sapper)
 World War I service, **49**:21
- Morris, Margaret Florence, **49**:21–22
- Morris, Rhys Hopkin (MP), **46**:48
- Morris, Steve (Brecon U3A), **46**:10
- Morrison, Mal, **52**:6–7, **52**:135
Brecon Through Time, **51**:149–50
Secret Brecon, **50**:156
A-Z of Brecon: Places, People, History, **52**:172–73
- Morse, Jack, **45**:128
 water industry (Cwmtâf valley), and career in, **45**:128*ill*
- Morse, The* (EIC ship)
 Kent, George, Captain of, **33**:85
 Whampoa to England, voyage to (1775–1776), **33**:85–86
- Mortimer, Edmund
 Glyn Dŵr, Owain, capture of by, **32**:54
- Mortimer, Roger (of Chirk), **49**:59–60

- Blaenllyfni, Lordship of, **31:21**
- survey of lands and possessions, **31:21**
- Mortimer family (Earls of March)
- Mortimer lordship, **53:171–172**
- Talgarth (Powys), ownership of lands, **32:13**
- Morton, John (Bishop of Ely)
- background and career of, **34:13, 34:26–27**
- Bacon, Francis (Sir), view of, **34:28**
- death, and obituary of, **34:27**
- Ely bishopric, granting of, **34:14**
- English throne, and influence on, **34:13**
- exile of, **34:25**
- Henry Tudor (Henry VII), place at court of, **34:26**
- imprisonment at Brecon castle, **34:13, 34:14, 34:20**
- Mancini, Dominic, and notes relating to, **34:15–16**
- More, Thomas (Sir), view of, **34:26, 34:27**
- Richard III, imprisonment by, **34:16**
- Stafford, Henry (Duke of Buckingham, Lord of Brecon), influence of, **34:24**
- tomb of, **34:22ill**
- Tower of London, imprisonment and accounts of, **34:16–19**
- Wars of the Roses, impact on and role in, **34:13–14, 34:16**
- Mullard, Jonathan
- Brecon Beacons*, **46:155–56**
- Munn, Paul Sandby
- Brecon Bridge with the Castle Beyond*, **48:18, 48:18ill**
- Munro, Hector (Major)
- East India Company, role in, **33:72–73**
- Murray, George Wolfe, **53:131ill**
- marriage of, **53:130–31**
- Muse, The (Brecon)
- Autumn events (Brecknock Society, 2021), **53:12–14**
- Musson, Chris
- Above Brecknock*, **47:10–11, 47:161–63**
- Mynydd Epynt (Powys)
- Banc-y-celyn (17837) stone circle, **39:35**
- Ynys Hir (847) stone circle, **39:35**
- Mynydd Illtud
- Maes-car castle, **44:38**
- Mynydd Illtyd* (Breconshire Local & Family History Society)
- review of, **53:174–75**
- Mynydd Llangorse
- chambered tomb (638), **39:31**
- Mynydd Llangynidr
- stone rows (3856 and 5346), **39:37**
- Mynydd Troed
- chambered tomb (638), **39:31**
- Mysore War (Second, 1780–84), **34:68**
- Bangalore prison, accounts and poem of, **34:80–82, 34:82ill**
- Battle of Polilur, **34:68**
- end of, **34:83**
- European prisoners, and treatment of, **34:76–79**
- Mysore War (Third, 1789–92), **34:79**

N

- Nannerth-ganol (Radnorshire), **48:34**
- Nant Onneu (stream), **50:140–42**
- Nant Tarw valley (Powys)
 standing stones complex (793, 794 and 795), **39:34–35, 39:37**
- Nant-ddu Shooting Lodge (Morgan family), **51:62–63, 51:63ill**
- Nantgwyllt House, **43:41, 53:145**
- Nantmelyn Colliery (Cwmdare), **52:147, 52:151ill**
 Jones, Mordecai, and ownership of, **52:150–51**
- National Archives, The (TNA)
 National Archives Standard, **41:7**
 Powys County Archives self-assessment questionnaire and results (2007), **40:11–12**
 Powys County Archives self-assessment questionnaire and results (2008), **41:7–8**
- National Campaign for Drawing
 'The Big Draw' event, **32:8, 33:9**
- National Eisteddfod
 Brecon (1889), **39:148, 48:144–45, 51:103–06**
 development of, **34:139–40**
 Patti, Adelina, role in (1889), **51:103–06**
- National Health Society
 foundation of, **39:131**
- National History Museum (St. Fagan's)
 Cilewent Farmhouse, and William Griffith clock at, **43:124ill, 48:37**
 Kennixton Farmhouse, **43:126ill**
- National Library of Wales
 Clark, Jack, 'moving pictures' of Brecon (1920s), acquisition of, **46:14**
 Powys County Archives, transfer of records to, **41:9**
- National Manuscript Conservation Trust
 Powys County Archives, grant awarded to, **41:8, 42:11**
- National Museum of Wales *see also* Cardiff Museum
 de Winton Room (1920s), **47:84, 47:84ill**
 de Winton, Wilfred Seymour, porcelain collection, **47:80–85**
 Derek Williams collection, **53:169**
 Folk Culture, Department of, **43:21**
 Museum of Folk Life, **43:23**
 Saving Treasures scheme, **53:23–24**
- Nature of the Brecon Beacons: A Beginner's Guide to the Upland Environment* (Walker, Kevin)
 review of, **51:157–59**
- Nauman, Jonathan, **48:121, 52:7, 52:141**
Borderlands: The Art and Scholarship of Louise Imogen Guiney (ed.), **53:163–65**
 Vaughan Memorial Address (2010), **52:136–41**
- Ndimia, Joseph
 Brecon, visit to, **39:7**
- Neath and Brecon Railway, **40:73–74, 44:91–97, 48:136–39**
 bridge planned for (River Usk), **44:94–95**
 Llangamarch Extension, **44:91–97**
 Mount Street Station, **48:139, 48:139ill**
 Neath and Brecon Extension Bill (1863 & 1882), **44:93–94**
- Nedd Fechan valley
 round barrow (2343), **39:41**
- Nelson, Holly Faith
Borderlands: The Art and Scholarship of Louise Imogen Guiney (ed.), **53:163–65**
- Network Archaeology Ltd.

- Tirley gas pipeline (archaeological investigations), **45**:145–46
- Neuadd house (Partrisiko), **48**:30, **48**:30*ill*
- Neuadd Reservoirs (Upper and Lower)
 construction of, and impact on landscape, **33**:48
 Ordnance Survey maps, as shown in, **40**:77–78
- Neufmarché, Bernard de, **43**:81, **48**:83, **53**:5
 Battle Abbey (Sussex), and links to, **48**:84–85, **53**:29–30
 Brecon Castle, and building of, **53**:29
 Brecon Priory, and foundation of, **53**:29–30, **53**:38
 castle, and remains of, **48**:83, **48**:83*ill*
 descendants of, **44**:27–28
 invasion of Brycheiniog, **32**:12, **44**:27, **53**:97
 Lordship of Brecon, **44**:27, **50**:68, **53**:104
 St. Gwendoline's Church (Talgarth), granting of to Brecon Priory, **32**:40
- Neufmarché, Sybil de, **53**:33
 marriage of, **32**:12
- New History of the Church in Wales, A: Governance and Ministry, Theology and Society* (Doe, Norman)
 review of, **52**:160–62
- Newbridge
Banner of Faith (magazine), articles on, **31**:111–12
 Forster, Freddy, death announcement, **31**:113
- Newcastle Emlyn Castle
 defects, and survey of repairs needed, **31**:22, **31**:23
- Newell, Robert
Limestone Anatomy (2003), **38**:115*ill*
- Newport, John (Newport Estate)
 estate map of (John Roque, 1748), **34**:8
- Newton Hall, **44**:13–24, **44**:14*ill*–15*ill*
 building, and rebuilding of, **44**:13–15, **44**:18–19
 decline and disrepair of, **44**:13
 design and style of, **44**:15–16, **44**:17*ill*, **44**:20*ill*
 Gam, David (Sir), residence at, **44**:13
 Games, John, residence of, **44**:13–15
 inventories and surveys of (17th–19th C.), **44**:18–19
 painting collection of, **44**:21–24
 Walker, Thomas, resident at, **44**:19–20
- Nichol, W.
 Mrs. Siddons, engraving of, **31**:13
- Nicholls, Alan
Lords of Hay, **48**:159–60
- Nicholls, Thomas
Annals and Antiquities of Breconshire, **44**:80
- Nicolini, Ernesto, **51**:111*ill*
 ill-health and death of, **51**:109
 Patti, Adelina, relationship with, **51**:98–99
- Normal College (Brecon)
 founding of, **52**:149
- Norman conquest
 landscape history, and impact of, **33**:17
 language of the Normans, **53**:6
- Norris, Charles
 Cilhepste Waterfall, **51**:45*ill*
- North, John (Dr.), **33**:133
- Nuttall, Jeff

Art of Jeff Nuttall, 1933-2004 exhibition (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **38:105**, **38:124ill**
Merz Jam, installation (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **32:7**, **38:123**

O

Offa's Dyke, **38:27-28**

Offa's Dyke: Landscape and Hegemony in Eighth-Century Britain (Ray, Keith and Bapty, Ian)
 review of, **48:156-57**

Official Progress of the First Duke of Beaufort through Wales in 1684 (Dineley, T.), **31:37**

Ogam stones, **49:7**

Ogilby, John

background and life of, **33:37-42**

Britannia (1675), **33:37-42**

maps published by, **33:38**

Traveller's Guide, or a most Exact Description of the Roads of England and Wales, **33:38**

Old Breconshire Farmhouses (exhibition), **31:10**, **31:15-17**

Old Gwernfed House (Felindre), **48:36**, **48:36ill**, **48:45-46**

mast staircase, **48:45-46**, **48:46ill**

tree-ring dating of, **48:49**, **48:50**

Old Police Station (Brecon)

Brecon Cultural Hub (BCH) project, **48:18**, **48:18ill**

On the Black Hill (film, Dir. Andrew Grieve)

review of, **49:156-58**

Onneu (stream)

place-name, and interpretation of, **39:55**

Orderic Vitalis (monk), **53:26**

Ordnance Survey maps, **40:70**

Black Mountains survey, **53:69-70**

Camden Road (Brecon) (1885), **40:105ill**

Crickhowell (1887), **40:39**, **40:40ill**, **40:41**

editions of, **40:70**, **40:71tab**

Fforest Fawr Geopark, and maps of, **40:70-72**, **40:71tab**

First Edition (1832), **45:62ill**

Mansion House site (St. Mary St., Brecon), 1880, **47:47**, **47:47ill**

railway lines, as shown in, **40:72-74**

tramways, as shown in, **40:75-76**, **40:79-80**

Osborne, Francis Xavier Morgan (Father), **49:99**, **49:100ill**

early life and education of, **49:100**

Tolkien, J.R.R., guardian of, **49:100**

Wales, and visit with J.R.R. Tolkien, **49:101-04**

Ouseley, Gore (Sir), **44:82**

Ouseley, William (Sir), **44:77-87**, **44:77ill**, **50:83**

Abu'l Hassan Khan (Persian envoy), and association with, **44:82**

Arabic and Persian studies, **44:78**

biography and background of, **44:77-78**, **44:87n10**

Crickhowell, resident at, **44:78**

death of, **44:85-86**

Kirkmann, Abraham, friendship with, **50:89n7**

local history, and interest in, **44:80-81**

Persia, visit to and accounts of, **44:82-86**

publications of, **44:81**

Travels in Various Countries of the East, **44:79**, **44:82-83**, **44:84-85**

wife and children, **44:78**

Owen, Aneran

- Assistant Commissioner (Poor Law Commission), **31:86**
workhouses, inspections of, **31:101**
- Owen, D. Huw
Searching for Family and Community History in Wales (ed.), **46:154–55**
- Owen, George (historian), **48:22**
- Owen, George (of Pembrokeshire)
'Dialogue of the Government in Wales,' **37:24**
- Owen, Leonard
population, study of, **33:22**
- Owens, B.G.
manuscripts of Henry Thomas Payne, and study of, **50:61**
- P**
- Pacific, The* (EIC ship)
Barkley, Charles, Captain of, **33:80**
cargo of (outgoing), **33:80**
Madras and China, voyage (1767-69), **33:80–81**
- Page, Anna
Powys County Archives, and archives training, **37:11**
- Paine, Sheila
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
- Pallister, Minnie, **49:112ill**
'No-Conscription Fellowship,' and role in, **49:112**
political career of, **49:129n18**
- Palmer, George Herbert
English Works of George Herbert, **48:104**
Guiney, Louise, Henry Vaughan study, and work with, **48:107–08**
- Pankhurst, Emmeline
military conscription, and support for (WWI), **49:109–10**
'Women's Right to Serve' campaign (WWI), **49:110–11**
- Panteg Farm (Llangynidr), **52:92**
- Pant-yfedwen (nr Llangynider), **45:56, 45:68n7**
- Pant-y-Llefrith (field)
place-name, and interpretation of, **39:56**
- Parker, Len, **43:43**
- Parker, Mike, *Real Powys*, **43:140**
- Parkinson, Anthony J.
Temlau Peintiedig: Murluniau a Chroglenni yn Eglwysi Cymru, 1200-1800 / Painted Temples: Wallpaintings and Rood-screens in Welsh Churches, 1200-1800, **53:159–62**
- Parlour House (Dingestow, Monmouthshire), **48:37**
- Parri, Brynach, **45:7, 45:8, 46:5, 49:6-7**
Brycheiniog, editor of, **50:5**
Comic Welsh Postcards, exhibition (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **32:7**
- Parry, Edgar W.
Churches in Wales and their Treasures, **43:140**
- Parry, Edward, **46:6**
Brycheiniog, editor of, **50:5**
merciers, references to, **32:76**
- Parry, Evan
Crickhowell Cricket Club, founder member of, **46:24**
- Parry, Thomas (gamekeeper)
Cyffredin (near Llangynidr), resident at, **52:99**
family of, **52:109**

- Worcester Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), resident at, **52:108–09**
- Parry, William (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:110–11**
 Worcester Cottage, resident at, **52:109–11**
- Parry of Llywel (& Defynnog), **31:116**
- Parry-Jones, D.
 Henry Thomas Payne, and study of, **50:61**
- Parsley, Thomas (Admiral Sir), **34:70**
- Parsons, Huw, **32:7**
- Parton, Becky, **46:16, 47:16**
- Paterson, Pauline
 pottery made by (Black Mountains Pottery), Brecknock Museum, **31:13, 33:9**
- Patrisio (Breconshire)
 Brute family, funeral monuments by, **32:86ill, 32:88–89, 32:94–95**
 Church, and rood screen, **50:64–66, 50:65ill–66ill, 53:160**
 funeral monuments (made by Brute family), **32:86ill, 32:88–89, 32:94–95**
 Gwernybustach farm, **48:46ill, 48:46–47**
 Neuadd house, **48:30, 48:30ill**
 Tyn-y-Ilwyn House, **43:42–43, 43:44ill–45ill, 48:38ill–39ill, 48:38–39, 48:50**
- Patronage and Power in the Medieval Welsh March: One Family's Story* (Stephenson, David)
 review of, **53:171–72**
- Patti, Adelina, **31:13, 51:6, 51:18ill, 51:96–117, 51:111ill–13ill, 51:115ill**
Adelina Patti (Rath, John), **53:176**
 America, and tours of, **51:103, 51:113**
 birth and early life of, **51:96**
 Britain and Europe, tours of, **51:98ill–99ill, 51:113–14**
 Cederström, Olof Rudolf (Baron), marriage of, **51:110–14, 51:110ill**
 charity concerts held by, **51:102, 51:115**
 commemoration of, and report on, **51:17–19**
 Covent Garden, performances at, **51:105–06**
 Craig-y-Nos Castle, purchase of and alterations to, **51:28, 51:28ill, 51:100–103**
 death and legacy, **51:116–17, 51:117ill**
 fees and salary, **51:103**
 first performance and early career, **51:96**
 Freedom of the Borough of Brecon, awarded to, **51:107–09, 51:109ill**
 marriages and affairs of, **51:98–99, 51:102, 51:109–14**
 Milan, performances at, **51:105**
 National Eisteddfod in Brecon, role in, **51:103–06, 51:104ill**
 portrait of (by Franz Winterhalter), **51:97ill**
 railway carriage of, **51:100, 51:101ill**
 recording the voice of, **51:114–16**
 staff of, **51:102**
 Strakosch, Maurice, manager of, **51:96, 51:102**
 theatre opened by, and performances at, **51:100–101, 51:104, 51:106, 51:106ill**
 travels in Europe, **51:113**
 Victoria, Queen, performances for, **51:105**
 World War I, and impact on, **51:115–16**
- Pauncefote, Grimbald (Sir), **49:60**
 Crickhowell Manor, lordship of, **49:53**
 effigy of (St. Edmund's Church, Crickhowell), **46:101–06, 46:101ill–03ill, 46:107ill**
 marriage of, **49:61**
 marriages and wives of, **46:103–04**
- Pauncefote, Sybil (Lady) *see also* de Turberville, Sybil (Lady)
 Crickhowell, resident at, **49:62–63**
 marriage of, **49:61**

Brycheiniog Master Index

- St. Edmund's Church (Crickhowell), links to, **46:101–06**, **46:108ill**, **49:63**
- Payne, Henry Thomas (Rev.)
drawing (Sir David Williams' memorial), **31:37**, **31:38ill**, **31:40**
Ford, James (Dr), obituary written by, **48:128**
Gathering the Jewels (website), digitised notebooks of, **40:12**
handwriting and signature of, **50:62–64**
History of Brecknockshire (Jones, Theophilus), and link to, **50:6**, **50:56–66**
Scrapbook of (in Powys Archives), and images in, **50:6**, **50:56–66**, **50:56ill**, **50:58ill–60ill**, **50:62ill–64ill**, **50:66ill**
- Payne, Stephen, **48:14**, **48:14ill**
Pattern Beyond Chance, **48:14**
Scientific Method, The, **48:14**
- Payne, Thomas (Rev.)
Pen-y-gaer Roman fort, investigations at, **47:91–93**, **47:92ill**, **47:130**
- Paynott, Saunders (tucker)
will of, **50:110**
- Peace Garden (The Watton), **52:12ill**
- Peate, Dafydd, **43:20**
- Peate, Iorwerth, **31:15**
early life and education of, **43:20**
field survey of rural buildings, **43:20–21**
Museum of Folk Life, curator at, **43:23**
wartime survey of dwellings undertaken by, **43:22**
Welsh House, The, **43:21**, **48:58**
- Peel, Albert, **53:53–54**
- Pembroke Castle
restoration of (19th C.), and involvement of Joseph Cobb, **48:140**
- Pen y Beacon (Breconshire)
stone circles (3125) (and 'The Ancient King'), **39:35**, **39:40**
stone settings (5388), **39:40**
- Pen y Fan
round barrow (2389), **39:41**
- Pencelli Castle Farm, **44:16–18**
- Penderyn, Dic (Lewis, Richard)
hanging of, **31:65**
- Penderyn and Parish of, **49:76–77**
Bodwigiad (mansion/farmhouse), **32:102ill**, **32:103**
Jenkins, Llewelyn (Rev), rector of, **49:6**, **49:84–88**, **49:84ill**
Maybery, Charles (Rev.), rector of, **49:77–81**
Penderyn Church (St. Cynog), **49:76–77**, **49:77ill**, **49:79**, **49:80ill**, **49:84–85**
rectors of (1830–1930), **49:6**, **49:76–88**
school provision, and establishment of, **49:79**
Welsh language, written and spoken, **49:77**
Winston, William (Rev.), rector of, **49:81–84**
- Penmyarth Park
'Fish Stone' (978), **39:38**, **39:39ill**
- Pennant, Thomas, **51:32**, **51:37**
- Penpont Estate
Aberbran Fawr, probate inventory of Thomas Games, **43:36–37**
Jones, Meredith, mapbook made by, **50:30**, **50:40ill–41ill**
occupants of, **45:142**
Penpont 350 festival and conference (2016), **48:11**
Penpont house, **48:53**
- Penry, John, **37:23–40**, **53:5–6**, **53:48–57**

- Aequity of an Humble Supplication, The*, 37:26, 37:28-29, 37:37
background and education of, 37:25-26, 53:48
Cefn Brith, and possible birth place of, 53:49, 53:49ill, 53:54-56, 53:55ill-56ill
Church in Wales, and view of, 37:26-28
contemporary view of, 37:24
death penalty, and hanging, 37:26, 53:48
Exhortation unto the Governors of Wales (1588), 37:32-33, 37:34-35
legacy of, 53:48-57
Marprelate tracts, and possible involvement in, 53:48
Parliamentary role in Church governance, and view of, 37:35-37
Powell, Vavasor, and support of, 53:48-49
Puritanism, and Church reform, 37:23, 37:30-31, 37:37-38
reputation, and re-establishment of, 53:49-51
scholarship relating to, 53:53-54
treatises on Wales, 37:26, 37:30, 37:33-34, 37:39
View of some part of such public wants and disorders (1588), 37:34
- Penton, Anne, 49:12ill-13ill, 49:13
- Pentrebach, Beili Du Chapel, 51:15, 51:16ill
- Pen-y-bryn House (Llangatwg), 48:39ill-40ill, 48:39-40
benches and bench ends, 48:43, 48:43ill
tree-ring dating of, 48:52
- Penycoed (Pencoed) Castle and Estate (Monmouthshire)
Jones, Meredith, survey of (1751), 50:26-27, 50:30
- Pen-y-gaer Roman fort excavation and survey (2006-2012), 47:91-133
amphorae pottery finds, 47:117
Area A investigations and results, 47:95-100, 47:95ill, 47:97ill-98ill
Area B investigations and results, 47:99ill, 47:100-101
Area C investigations and results, 47:99ill, 47:101-02, 47:101ill
black-burnished ware pottery finds, 47:114-15
bronze object finds, 47:126-27, 47:126ill
building material finds, 47:129
buildings, and evidence for (Area A), 47:96-98, 47:131
coarse pottery finds, distribution and types, 47:112-24, 47:113tab-14tab, 47:119ill-20ill
coin finds, 47:124-26
colour-coated wares and fine wares pottery finds, 47:117, 47:121ill
corn-drying kiln, and evidence for (Area A), 47:99
drains, and evidence for (Area A), 47:98-99, 47:98ill
earlier excavations at, 47:93-94
geophysical survey at, 47:93-94, 47:94ill
glass blowing industry, and evidence for, 47:103-04
glass finds, vessels and window glass, 47:102-06, 47:102tab, 47:104ill
grey wares pottery finds, 47:115-16
hearth, and evidence for (Area A), 47:96
introduction to excavations, 47:91-94
iron object finds, 47:127-28
lead object finds, 47:128-29
metal working residues, and evidence for, 47:130
mortaria pottery finds, 47:114, 47:114tab, 47:122ill
oven, and evidence for (Area B), 47:100-101, 47:101ill
Payne, Thomas (Rev.), and early 19th C. investigations at, 47:91-93, 47:92ill, 47:130
pottery finds from, 47:97, 47:100, 47:113tab-14tab
red wares pottery finds, 47:116
Samian assemblage, forms, sources and chronology, 47:106-11, 47:107tab, 47:108ill, 47:110ill, 47:112ill, 47:114tab

- site of, **47:92ill**
- ungent bottle finds, **47:103**
- walls and buildings, and evidence for (Area B), **47:100–101**
- well, and evidence for (Area A), **47:96, 47:97ill**
- white wares pottery finds, **47:117**
- worked stone finds, **47:129**
- Pen-y-Maes (Powys), **53:88–92**
 - archaeological investigations at (Tirley gas pipeline works), **45:160–62, 45:160ill**
 - Pen-y-Maes-Hay, stretch of road, **53:88–92, 53:89ill, 53:93–95, 53:95ill, 53:107n15**
 - Post-Medieval/Early Modern period, **45:162**
 - Roman period, **45:160–62**
- Penyrheol (Llanfihangel Cwm Du), **43:51ill, 48:59ill**
- Pen-yr-heol Baptist Church (Glasbury parish), **43:100–101**
- Penywrlod (near Llanigon)
 - chambered tomb (1062), **39:30-31**
 - gentry house, **43:52ill–53ill**
- Percy, Margaret
 - Up Top - From Lunatic Asylum to Community Care*, **50:154–56**
- Perdita (Robinson, Mary)
 - acting career, **33:93, 33:94, 33:101–02**
 - birth and early life of, **33:94–95**
 - death of, **33:102**
 - debtor's prison, time spent in, **33:93**
 - Harris, Thomas (of Tregunter), view of, **33:98–99**
 - Injustice of Mental Insubordination, The*, **33:94**
 - marriage and husband of, **33:94, 33:95**
 - Memoirs of the Late Mrs Robinson*, **33:93, 33:94**
 - Paris, visit to, **33:102**
 - poetry of, **33:93**
 - portrait of (Gainsborough), **33:93ill**
 - pregnancy and birth of Maria, **33:99–100**
 - Prince of Wales, relationship with, **33:93–94**
 - Robinson family, and treatment of, **33:96, 33:99–100**
 - Thoughts on the Condition of Women*, **33:94**
 - Trefeca House, visits to, **33:100–101**
 - Tregunter, visits to, **33:95–100, 33:101–02**
- Peterloo Massacre, **31:65**
- Petrie, William Flinders, **53:88**
 - Roman roads, and study of, **53:94–95**
- Petts, John
 - Risen Christ, window (St. Mary's Church, Brecon, 1989), **47:158ill**
- Peulin (Saint Paulinus), **40:134–35**
 - Brittany (France), and connection to, **40:135**
- Phillips, Ellen
 - Garrett, Elizabeth, medical school attended by, **39:130**
- Phillips, Isaac
 - Cyffredin Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), resident at, **52:102**
 - family of, **52:102**
- Phillips, Julia
 - museum assistant (Brecon Museum), new role as, **33:7**
- Phillips, Phillip
 - Llangynidr, Deputy Overseer, **31:91**
- Phillips, Thomas (Capt.), **52:13**
 - plaque commemorating, **52:13ill**

- Photographing a Raven's Nest and Birds of Scotland* (Brook, Arthur), **31:10**
 Pierce, William, **53:53**
 John Penry: His Life, Times and Writings, **53:53**
 Pigou, Peter, Captain, **33:82–85**
 Pilgrim Trust
 Tretower Court and Castle, restoration appeal, **42:16**
Pilgrimage of Grace (Lincolnshire and Yorkshire), **31:53**
Pioneer, The (newspaper), **49:129n19**
 Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Mrs Thrale), **32:103**
 Davies, Reynold, friendship and correspondence with, **32:104–06**
 Piper, John, *Llanthony Abbey* (c.1941), **38:117ill**
 Pipton (Gwernyfed, Powys)
 archaeological investigations at (Tirley gas pipeline works), **45:151–56**, **45:151ill**
 chambered tomb (511), **39:29**
 Dderw farmhouse, **43:56ill–57ill**, **48:46**, **48:60**
 Roman period, and finds from, **45:152–54**
 Roman road, **45:152**, **45:153ill**
 Spread Eagle (5818) cursus monument, **39:33**, **45:152**, **45:154–56**, **45:155ill**
 Pipton Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:94**
 Pipton Independent Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:98–99**
 place-names (Breconshire), **39:47–59**
 Abbey Dore, charters relating to and place-name evidence from, **47:138**, **47:143–44**
 Aber, common use and meaning of, **39:47**
 Aberhonddu, interpretation of, **39:47–49**
 Aber-Iâl, interpretation of, **39:49**
 Bochrwyd (Rads), interpretation of, **39:49–50**
 Bronllys, interpretation of, **39:50**
 Brynich, interpretation of, **39:50–51**
 Craig Cerrig Gleisiad, interpretation of, **39:51**
 Cwm Llwhch/Maesllwch, interpretation of, **39:51**
 Defynnog, interpretation of, **39:51–52**
 Erwood (Orrikey/Wurrithkey), and interpretation of, **47:141**
 Gelli Geilioges, interpretation of, **39:52**
 Gwenddwr and Crucadarn parishes, place-names and study of, **47:137–45**
 Gwesyn, interpretation of, **39:52**
 Llanddew, interpretation of, **39:52–53**
 Llandefalle, interpretation of, **39:53–54**
 Llaneglwys, interpretation of, **39:54**, **47:144–45**
 Llanellyw, interpretation of, **39:54–55**
 Llangamarch, interpretation of, **39:55**
 Llanwrtyd, interpretation of, **39:55**
 Meurig's Way, and place names associated with, **47:138–42**, **47:139ill**
 Onneu, interpretation of, **39:55**
 Pant-y-Llefrith, interpretation of, **39:56**
 Pont-y-Bat, interpretation of, **39:56**
 Rhywrydd, and interpretation of, **45:167–68**
 saint names in relation to, **39:53**
 study of, **47:132**
 Tarell, interpretation of, **39:57**
 Welsh Place-name Society, **47:132**
 Ystrywaid, interpretation of, **39:57–59**
 Plas Gunter, **53:14–15**
 Plough United Congregational Church
 Glamorgan Street English Congregational Church, and union with, **43:15–16**

Pole, Len

'Survey of the Non-European Ethnographic Collections in Welsh Museums' (Royal Regiment of Wales Museum), **37:16**

politics and politicians

1985 by-election (Brecon and Radnor), **46:52–57**

Bowen, Roderic (MP), Cardiganshire, **46:48**

Butler, Chris, parliamentary candidate (Brecon and Radnor), **46:55–56**

Davies, Clement (MP), Montgomeryshire, **46:48**

Davies, Seaborne (MP), Carnarvon Boroughs, **46:48**

Hooson, Emlyn (MP), Montgomeryshire, **46:50**

Hooson, Tom (MP), Brecon and Radnor, **46:52, 46:53**

Howells, Geraint (MP), Ceredigion, **46:49**

Labour Party, and dominance of (20th C.), **46:48**

Liberal Democrats, and the Welsh Liberal Democrats, **46:59**

'Lib-Lab' Pact (1970s), and Welsh Liberals' role in, **46:50–51**

Livsey, Richard (Lord Livsey of Talgarth) (MP), Brecon and Radnor, **46:52–57**

Morgan family (of Tredegar), and political dominance of, **39:84–86, 39:87–88, 45:22, 45:38**

Morris, Rhys Hopkin (MP), Camarthenshire, **46:48**

Pratt, Charles (1st Earl of Camden), and political career of, **38:59**

Social Democratic Party, and formation of, **46:51–52**

Thomas, Noel, Dr. (MP), Brecon and Radnor, **46:49–50**

Watkins, Tudor (MP), Brecon and Radnor, **46:48**

Welsh devolution, **46:62**

Welsh Liberals, **46:48, 46:49, 46:56–57**

Willey, Richard, parliamentary candidate (Brecon and Radnor), **46:56**

Pontesbury Manor (Salop)

exchange of, **32:13**

sale of, **31:20**

Pont-y-Bat (bridge)

place-name, and interpretation of, **39:56–57**

Pontypool Park (Monmouthshire)

Jones, Meredith, survey of (1752), **50:27**

Pool Hall (Crickadarn), **43:37**

Poole, Edwin, **34:119, 34:125, 34:126**

Royal visits to Wales, Souvenir Booklets on, **39:148, 39:149, 39:161**

Poor Law

Brecon Poor Law Union, **31:79–80, 31:84**

Chadwick, Edwin (Secretary to Commissions of), **31:77–78, 31:91, 31:102–03, 31:105**

costs of poor relief, **31:74–75**

Crickhowell Poor Law Union, and Board of Guardians, **31:68, 31:71, 31:79–80, 31:81, 31:86–87, 31:95–96**

diet of inmates, rules for, **31:97–100**

Head, A.W. (Assistant Commissioner of), **31:71, 31:97**

implementation of the Act, **31:78**

industrial accidents, support for victims and dependents, **31:104**

migrations, funding of, **31:103**

Montgomery Poor House of Industry, **31:70, 31:71–72**

Old Poor Law, and amendment of, **31:65, 31:67–68, 31:70**

opposition to amendment of, **31:84**

outdoor relief, illegality of, **31:96–97**

Owen, Aneran (Assistant Commissioner), **31:86**

parish and workhouses, **31:70, 31:71**

Poor Law Amendment Act (1834), **31:65, 31:68, 31:69, 31:70, 31:89, 46:83–84**

Poor Law Board, **31:105**

Poor Law Unions, **31:73, 46:83–84**

- Poor Relief in Welsh parishes, families in receipt of (1836), **31:74tab**
 population increases, impact of, **31:75, 31:75tab**
 poverty, view of, **31:70, 31:71**
 Public Welfare Service, beginnings of, **31:104**
 Royal Commission (1832), **31:65, 31:67–68, 31:69, 31:70, 31:71–73, 31:76**
 segregation of paupers, **31:85–86**
 Select Committee, on Poor Law amendments, **31:73–74**
 Settlement Laws, **31:83**
 Speenhamland System, and rural poverty, **31:69, 31:73**
 Unions of Wales, **31:74, 31:78, 31:79–81**
 workhouses, form and function of, **31:78–79**
- population
- 16th-17th C., size and density, **33:20ill-21ill, 33:22-28**
 - agricultural economy, and impact on, **51:125–27, 51:126tab**
 - Black Mountains, settlements in and growth of, **51:119–32, 51:120tab, 53:78–83**
 - Breconshire (16th-17th C.), **33:22-28, 33:24tab-25tab**
 - Builth Wells, figures for (16th-17th C.), **33:30**
 - census, information from and problems with, **33:22, 33:28, 51:119–20**
 - Crickhowell, figures for (16th-17th C.), **33:30-31**
 - depopulation, patterns of and context for, **51:122–27, 51:122ill**
 - diocesan survey of (1563), **33:22-23, 33:35n12**
 - ecclesiastical parishes (16th-17th C.), and size and nature of, **33:19-22, 33:20ill-21ill, 33:23**
 - economic and social conditions, and impact on, **33:28-29**
 - growth of (16th-17th), **33:29**
 - Hearth Tax, as source of information on, **33:26, 33:27ill**
 - household, definition and measurement of, **33:23-26, 33:28**
 - housing stock, ownership of and impact on, **51:125tab**
 - landed estates, changes to and impact on, **51:123–24, 51:124ill**
 - property development and planning, impact on, **51:128, 51:129ill**
 - prosperity of (16th-17th C.), **33:29-30**
 - regional demographics, **51:130–31**
 - repopulation, and seasonal nature of (post WWII), **51:127–31**
 - rural social change, and impact on, **51:125–31**
 - settlement location, spatial and topographical trends, **51:123, 51:123tab**
 - study of and resources for, **51:120–22, 51:121tab**
 - vacation (second) homes, impact on and social profile of ownership, **51:123, 51:127–30**
- porcelain and porcelain factories in Wales
- Swansea China Works, **47:76**
- Porth yr Ogof (Ystradfellte)
- cave interior, watercolour of (Horner, T.), **31:13**
- Porto Praya battle (American Revolutionary War, 1781), **34:70–73, 34:72ill**
- Fortitude, The* (EIC ship), involvement in, **34:71–74**
 - plan of, **34:72ill**
 - poem written about (John Lloyd, 1780), **34:73–74**
- Pound, Ezra
- Jones, Beatrice Eveline, and review of performance by, **53:136–37**
- Powel, Howel (builder), **43:37**
- Powell, Dorothy Elizabeth, **47:41, 47:42ill**
- Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), account and recollections of, **47:41-47, 51:63–64**
- Powell, Fred (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:106**
- Powell, John of Brecon
- 'Spiteful Inn' (Llangattock), ownership of, **45:58**
- Powell, John (of Danywern Farm), **52:99–100**
- Powell, John (stonemason), **43:43**

- Powell, R. F. Peter
 place-names (Breconshire), study of, **39:47**
- Powell, Roy, **38:108, 50:158**
Roy Powell: Recent Paintings (exhibition, Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **38:108**
- Powell, Vavasor
 Penry, John, and support from, **53:48-49**
 Puritan views of, **53:48-49**
- Powell, Walter
 Brecon Boat Company, involvement with, **39:93**
 Lloyd, John, Captain, correspondences and relationship with, **37:46-68, 37:58ill, 39:70, 39:97**
- Powell, William and Elizabeth (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr)
 River Usk ford, resident of cottage at, **52:107**
 trees planted by, **52:107-08, 52:108ill**
- Powell, William (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:105**
 family of, **52:105-06, 52:106ill**
- Powys County Archives, **31:7-8, 33:12-13, 50:13ill**
 accessions (1998-99), **31:7-8**
 accessions (2000-01), **33:12-13**
 accessions (2002), **34:8-9**
 accessions (2006), **38:20-22**
 accessions (2007), **39:16-17**
 accessions (2008), **40:14-15**
 accessions (2009), **41:10-11**
 accessions (2010), **42:13-14**
 accessions (2011), **43:12-13**
 accessions (2012-13), **45:12-13**
- Adams, Tudfil (County Librarian), **43:11**
- Ancestry website, and access to, **39:14**
- Annual Report (2007-08), **40:13-14**
- Archives Wales Reader's Ticket scheme, **42:12**
- Armed Forces Community Day, and role in, **50:19**
- Brecon Boys Grammar Technical School, records of, **31:7**
- calendar produced by (2007), **38:19-20**
- CatalogCymru project (CyMAL), **39:14**
- cataloguing system, and implementation of, **39:14, 40:12, 41:9-10**
- Church of Wales designation as place of deposit for parish records, **41:9**
- conservation work and grants for, **43:11-12**
- CyMAL (Museums, Libraries and Archives Wales), and project collaborations with, **39:14**
- A Day in the Life Project*, **33:12, 34:7**
- Foster, Dianne (Research Assistant and Volunteer), **39:13**
- Friends of Powys Archives, **38:18, 39:15, 40:13, 42:13**
 function of, **31:7**
- Gill, Dawn (Archives Assistant), **39:13, 43:11**
- Glanusk Estate papers, **31:7**
- Gloucestershire Archives, support of appeal by, **40:13**
- Historical Manuscripts Commission, inspection by, **34:7**
- Kennedy, Stacey, Archives Assistant, **43:11**
- Lewis, Jennifer, Research Assistant, **40:11**
- Llandeilo Graban, and parish records for, **42:12, 43:11**
- local studies, and resources for, **38:18**
- Milford Hall collection, **39:15**
- MLA/V&A purchase grant (2010), **41:8**
- National Archives, self-assessment exercise, **39:13-14, 40:11-12, 41:7-8**
- National Archives Standard, subscription to, **41:7, 42:12, 43:11**

- National Library of Wales, transfer of records from, **41:9**
 National Manuscript Conservation Trust, grant from, **41:8, 42:11**
 outreach and public engagement, **38:18-19, 39:15**
 Page, Anna (archivist), **38:17**
 Parish Records, and digitisation of, **45:11**
 parochial records, and cataloguing of, **42:11-12**
 Powys Digital History Project, **31:7, 33:12, 34:7**
 Pryce Jones Collection, **42:12-13**
 Public Services Quality Group visitor survey (2007), **40:12-13**
 Public Services Quality Group visitor survey (2009), **41:9**
 Public Services Quality Group visitor survey (2011), **45:11**
 Reid, Gordon (County Archivist), **33:12, 38:17**
 reorganisation of (2006), **38:17**
 Research and Development Officer (CyMAL project), **39:14**
 research service offered by, **34:7to8, 40:11**
 Richards, Catherine (County Archivist), **33:12, 39:13, 39:15**
 Roberts, Ann (Volunteer), **39:15, 42:13**
 Sawyer, Anthony (Modern Records Manager), **33:12**
 Scrapbook of Henry Thomas Payne, **50:6, 50:56-66, 50:56ill, 50:58ill-60ill, 50:62ill-64ill, 50:66ill**
 staff and changes to, **34:7, 34:8**
 Stocktake 2009, **41:9**
 Teacher Placement Day (2006), **38:18**
Victorian Powys for Schools (website), **34:7**
 visitor survey (2006), **38:17-18**
 visitors and visitor numbers (2001), **33:12**
 visitors and visitor numbers (2002), **34:7**
 visitors and visitor numbers (2009), **40:11**
 visitors and visitor numbers (2010), **41:7**
 visitors and visitor numbers (2011), **43:11**
 visitors and visitor numbers (2011-12), **45:11**
 visitors and visitor numbers (2012-13), **45:11**
 website and statistics (2007/8), **40:12**
 website and statistics (2008/9), **41:8**
 Williams, Beth (Volunteer), **39:15, 42:13**
- Powys County Archives and Records Office *see also* Powys County Archives
 accessions (2005), **37:12-13**
 accommodation survey (Atkins Consultancy), 2005, **37:10**
 BBC People's War Project, involvement with, **37:10-11**
 conservation survey (2005), **37:9-10**
 Friends of Powys Archives, **37:11**
 'Literacy Associations with Powys' (exhibition), **37:9**
 Page, Anna (trainee archivist), **37:11**
 reorganisation of (2006), **38:17**
 Richards, Catherine (County Archivist), **38:11**
 Smith, Lindsay, cleaning programme, **37:10**
 teacher placement days, **37:11**
 visitor numbers (2005), **37:9**
 visitor survey (2004), **37:9**
- Pratt, Charles (1st Earl of Camden)
 early life and education of, **38:58-59**
 Jeffreys, Elizabeth, wife of, **38:58-59**
 political career of, **38:59**
- Pratt, David George Edward Henry (6th Marquis of Camden), **38:72-75**
 Pratt, George Charles (2nd Marquis of Camden), **38:68-72**

- Pratt, Jermyn (Rev.)
 College of Christ (Brecknock), chapel and view of, **37:86**
- Pratt, John Charles (3rd Marquis of Camden), **38:68**
- Pratt, John Charles (4th Marquis of Camden), **38:68**
 coming of age celebrations of, **38:71**
- Pratt, John Charles Henry (5th Marquis of Camden), **38:72–75**
- Pratt, John Jeffreys
 1st Marquess Camden, **38:66–67**
 life and career of, **38:66–67**
 probate statement, assets and value of at death, **38:67–68**
- Pratt, John (Sir)
 marriages and descendants of, **38:56–58**, **38:57ill**
 MP for Midhurst (Sussex), **38:58**
- Pratt Family (Marquises of Camden)
 2nd to 4th Marquises, and management of Camden Estates, **38:68–72**
 5th and 6th Marquises, and management of Camden estates, **38:72–75**
 20th C., and sales of estate property, **38:72–75**
 Bayham Abbey, family seat at, **38:65–66**
 Breconshire, links to and estate ownership in, **38:58**
 Breconshire estates rental (1946), **38:80–81**
 Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), acquisition and sale of, **50:118**, **50:132–33**
 Camden Estate and map, Brecon and Breconshire (1780), **36:29**, **36:34**, **36:37**, **38:62–65**, **38:63ill–64ill**,
38:76–79
 Kent and Sussex, landed estates held in, **38:65–66**
 land ownership by acreage (19th C., Brecon), **38:55**, **38:56–59**
 Pratt, Charles (1st Earl of Camden), **38:60ill**
 Wildernesse Park, family seat at, **38:65–66**
 Williams, Lewis, agent of, **38:71–72**
- prehistoric funerary and ritual monuments (Breconshire), **39:23–45**
 Bailey Bach (5948) chambered tomb, **39:33**
 burial monuments, **39:25**, **39:26–33**, **39:27ill**
 cairnfields, **39:27ill**, **39:43**
 Cefn Ty Mawr platform cairn, **39:41**
 Cerrig Duon (50463) stone circle, **39:34**, **39:37**
 chambered tombs, **39:26to33**, **39:27ill**, **39:32ill**
 cists, **39:27ill**, **39:43–44**
 Clwyd-Powys Archaeological Trust (CPAT), survey of, **39:23–26**
 conditions of site, **39:25**
 Corn Du (3184) round barrow, **39:41**
 'Cotswold-Severn Tombs,' **39:26**
 cremation burials, **39:27ill**, **39:44**
 Croes Llechau (515) chambered tomb, **39:32**
 Crugiau Bach (13522) stone circle, **39:35**
 cursus monuments, **39:28ill**, **39:33**
 Cwrt y Prior (12376) chambered tomb, **39:32**
 distribution of sites, **39:25**
 Ffostyll (552 and 553) chambered tomb, **39:30**
 'Fish Stone' (978) (Penmyarth Park), **39:38**, **39:39ill**
 Glyn Collwn (4393) stone row, **39:37**
 Gwernvale (687) chambered tomb, **39:29**
 henges, **39:28ill**, **39:34**
 kerb cairns, **39:41**
 Little Lodge tomb (512), **39:31**
 Llech Llia (3228) hengiform monument, **39:34**

- Llywel (2324) stone row, **39:36-37**
 long barrows, **39:27ill, 39:33**
 Maen Mawr (50465 and 50466) standing stones, **39:34, 39:37**
 monument types, **39:24tab, 39:26**
 Mynydd Bach (50467, 50275/76 and 12387) stone circles complex, **39:35, 39:37**
 Mynydd Epynt (847 and 17837) stone circles, **39:35**
 Mynydd Llangynidr (3856 and 5346) stone rows, **39:37**
 Mynydd Troed/Mynydd Llangorse chambered tomb (638), **39:31**
 Nant Tarw valley standing stones complex (793, 794 and 795), **39:34-35, 39:37**
 Nedd Fechan valley (2343) round barrow, **39:41**
 Pen y Beacon (3125) stone circles (and 'The Ancient King'), **39:35, 39:40**
 Pen y Fan (2389) round barrow, **39:41**
 Pen-yr-heol (2428) stone setting, **39:40**
 Penywrlod (1062) chambered tomb, **39:30-31**
 Pipton (511) chambered tomb, **39:29**
 ring ditches, **39:27ill, 39:44**
 ritual monuments, **39:28ill**
 round barrows, **39:25, 39:27ill, 39:40-42**
 Saith Maen (795) stone row (Dan yr Ogof), **39:37**
 Saith Maen (878) stone row (Abergwesyn), **39:37**
 Spread Eagle (5818) cursus monument, **39:33, 39:44**
 standing stones, **39:25, 39:28ill, 39:38, 39:39ill**
 stone circles, **39:34-36**
 stone mound (691), near Llangattock, **39:33**
 stone rows, **39:36-37**
 stone settings, **39:40**
 Talgarth (568) chambered tomb, **39:26**
 timber circles, **39:36**
 Twyn-cae-yr-eithyn (72243) chambered tomb, **39:32**
 Tŷ Illtud (50434) chambered tomb, **39:31, 39:32ill**
 Tŷ Isaf (639) chambered tomb, **39:29-30**
 Werntoe Farm (Powys), Bronze Age cremation cemetery, **45:148-49**
- Presbyterian Church (the Watton, Brecon)
 founding of, **52:148-49**
 Jones, Mordecai, role in, **52:148-49**
- Presteigne
 'Prestaine to Camarthen' road (*Britannia*, Ogilby, J.), **33:41ill, 33:54-55**
- Price, C. Alexander (teacher, Talgarth School), **46:126, 46:127**
- Price, Chris
 Powys Library Service, retirement from, **41:8-9**
- Price, Daniel (apothecary, Brecon)
 epitaph of (Brecon Cathedral), **31:32-33**
- Price, David
Essex, The (ship), service on, **34:73**
- Price, Gordon, **52:98ill, 52:99**
 Brook Cottage (Cyffredin. Llangynidr), resident at, **52:100**
 life and work of, **52:100**
 Worcester Cottage, river keeper at, **52:97-99**
- Price, Hugh (of Brecon), **31:50**
- Price, Ivan, **48:6, 48:97**
- Price, John (of Mount Street)
 Brecon Poor Law Union, Master of Llanthetty workhouse, **31:84**
- Price, Lewis (Rev.)
 carved walking stick, owned by, **53:22ill, 53:23**

- Price, Mary
 Jones, Theophilus, husband of, **51:33**
- Price, Rhys (Rev.), **34:136**
- Price, Richard
 Burghley, Lord, correspondence with, **33:23**
- Price, Richard (Dr)
 On the Love of our Country, **39:63**
- Price, Robert Parry (surveyor), **50:49**
 Williams, Edward (Sir), commission from, **53:61–62**
- Price, Thomas (Carnhuanawc), **34:135ill**, **37:82–83**
 appearance of, **34:139–40**, **34:141ill**
 biography of (Jane Williams), **34:149–50**, **52:163**
 Brittany (France), and interest in, **34:144–46**
 character of, **34:149–50**
 correspondence of, **34:147–48**
 education of, **34:136–37**
 eisteddfods, and performances at, **34:139–42**, **34:145–46**
 essays written by, **34:146–47**
 family background of, **34:136**
 Hanes Cymru, **34:134**, **34:148**
 harp, player of, **34:136–37**
 History of Brecknockshire (Jones, Theophilus), illustrations for, **50:57**
 Jones, Theophilus, friendship and commission from, **34:137**, **34:138ill**, **50:60–61**, **51:35ill**, **51:35–36**
 linguistic abilities of, **34:144–45**
 parish minister, role as, **34:148–49**
 residences of, **34:149**
 Scrapbook of Henry Thomas Payne, and link to, **50:56–66**
 Stanhope, Hester (Lady), relationship with, **44:100**, **44:101–02**
 Theophilus Jones, c.1811/12, **51:33ill**
 Welsh language, and promotion of, **34:142–43**, **37:83**
 Yr Hen Bersoniaid Llengar, membership of, **34:139**
- Price, William (Dr., of Glantwrch, Ystalyfera)
 post-mortems carried out by, **33:130–31**
 Ynyscedwyn Iron Works (Ystradgynlais), surgeon at, **33:130**
- Price family (Tŷnycoed, Llanlleonfel), **33:105–13**
 Aberceiros, purchase of, **33:107**
 family tree, **33:113ill**
 Fowler-Hughes family, and legal transactions with, **33:108**
 Hereford Cathedral, memorials to, **33:108**
 Huntington Court, residence at, **33:111**
 legal profession, members of, **33:106**
 Maclean (nee Price), Sarah, and legal case involving, **33:109–10**
 Prees, Meredith, marriage of, **33:105–06**
 Price, Benjamin (d.1820), legal career and death of, **33:109–10**
 Price, David, Rev. (of Llangamarch), **33:106**
 Price, Fowler Boyd, marriage, career and death of, **33:111–12**
 Price, Fowler, life and death of, **33:110–11**
 Price, Meredith (d.1763), marriage and children of, **33:106**
 Price, Meredith (d.1801), education and marriages of, **33:107–08**
- Pringle, K.D. (Dr), **50:10**, **50:11ill**
- Priory House (Brecon), **48:27**, **48:27ill**
 Deanery, and tree-ring dating of, **48:50**
- Pritchard, William (of Llangors)
 Banner of Faith (magazine), article on death of, **31:113**

- probate accounts
- Awbrey, William (mercier), **32:73–74**
 - Blethine, Francis, **31:45**
 - Brecon, **31:43–46**
 - David, Edward (of Brecon), **31:45**
 - David, Lewis (of Llangammarch), **31:44**
 - Games, John (of Newton), **32:73**
 - Games, Thomas (of Aber-bran), **31:45–46, 43:36–37**
 - Games, William (of Trallong), **31:45**
 - Havard, Howell (of Aberbythych), **31:45**
 - Honthie, Thomas, **31:44–45**
 - houses of Breconshire, as sources of information for, **43:36–37**
 - inventories, and importance of in research, **31:43**
 - Jenkin, David (of Crickadarn), **31:44**
 - mercier shops, inventories of, **32:71–72**
 - procedure for, **31:43**
 - Thomas, Jevan (mercier), **32:76–77**
- Probert, John (mapmaker), **50:25**
- Prosser, Evan (master printer), **44:85**
- Prosser, Mary, **49:125**
- memorial to, **49:125**
 - munitions factory, work in and death of, **49:118**
- Prosser, Roger (of Tredustan Court), **39:90**
- Prothero, John
- life and career of, **40:92**
 - Sunnybank farm, resident at, **40:91**
- Prothero, Reed, **52:102–03**
- Cyffredin Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), resident at, **52:102**
- Provan, Andrew
- Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:32–34**
- Pryce, Edward Manley (Sir), **43:79**
- Pryce, John (of Wistaston Court, Herefordshire)
- Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), leaseholder, **50:113–14**
- Pryce, John, Sir (of Newtown), **43:73–79**
- Bostock, Bridget, letter to, **43:76–77**
 - death and will of, **43:78**
 - marriages and family of, **43:73–75, 43:77–78**
 - property and land holdings of, **43:73**
- Pryse, John (of Brecon), **31:49–61, 38:61**
- Act of Union, role in, **31:53**
 - Arundel, Earl of, in the service of, **31:51**
 - birth of, **31:49**
 - Brecon Priory, lease taken on, **31:55**
 - commonplace book of, **31:49, 31:58**
 - correspondence of, **31:53**
 - Cromwell, Thomas, official of, **31:51–52**
 - death and Will of, **31:61**
 - dissolution of the monasteries, role in, **31:53–54**
 - education and scholarly achievements of, **31:50–51, 31:59**
 - family and descendants of, **38:61**
 - family background of, **31:50**
 - Henry VIII (King), in service of, **31:52, 31:53**
 - Historiae Brytannicae Defensio*, **31:58–60**
 - influence and status of, **31:55**

- knighthood of, **31:55**
- legal studies of, **31:51**
- manuscript collection of, **31:56**
- marriage of, **31:52**
- parliamentary ambitions of, **31:55–56**
- patriotism of, **31:56**
- publications of, and Welsh language books, **31:56–58**
- registrar-general, office of, **31:53**
- religious houses, visitor to, **31:52–53**
- religious views of, **31:55–56**
- Secretary to the Council of the Marches, **31:54**
- Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, **31:49**
- St. Guthlac's Priory, lease on and ownership of, **31:54, 31:55**
- Yny Lhyvyr Hwnn*, publication of, **31:57–58**
- Pryse, Walter
 - Withy, John (surveyor), estate survey for (1738), **50:48**
- Psalmanazar, George, **52:50**
- Pugh, Joan (of Llangamarch)
 - Price, Meredith (d.1763), marriage to, **33:106**
- Pugh, Thomas (of Llanafan Fawr), **33:106**
- Purcell, Hugh
 - Up Top - From Lunatic Asylum to Community Care*, **50:154–56**
- Pwll-y-llacca (Llanfihangel Nant Brân)
 - map of (Jones, Meredith, 1745), **50:30, 50:31ill**
- Pwy Oedd Rhys Gethin?* (Fychan, Cledwyn)
 - review of, **40:139**

- Q
- Quakers
 - Dunlop Semtex Rubber Factory, and involvement with, **42:71**
 - Glasbury parish, **43:104**
- Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service
 - World War I, and role in, **49:115–16**

- R
- rabbit farming, and fur production, **40:81**
- Rackham, Bernard, **47:83**
 - de Winton, Wilfred Seymour, work with, **47:83–84**
- Radford, Raleigh
 - 'Looking at Buildings' course, lecture by, **31:15**
- Radnorshire Society, **34:8**
- Raglan, Lord
 - Monmouthshire Houses*, **31:15, 43:22-23**
- railways
 - Brecon and Merthyr Railway, **40:73, 40:93, 45:71–74, 48:136–39, 49:149–50**
 - Brecon Station, **45:75ill**
 - Camden Road (Brecon), and station at, **40:92–94**
 - census of Brecon (1901), and recorded railworkers, **42:64**
 - Central Wales Line, **40:72–73**
 - Craig-y-Nos station (formerly Penwyllt), **51:100**
 - Fforest Fawr Geopark, and impact of, **40:72–74**
 - introduction of to Breconshire, **44:91**
 - Llangattock Rail Way, **50:140–45, 50:141ill, 50:143ill–44ill**

- Mid Wales Railway, **45:73**
 Neath and Brecon Railway, **40:73–74**, **44:91–97**, **45:73**, **48:136–39**
 Ordnance Survey maps, as shown in, **40:72–74**
 railway companies in Brecon (1875), **40:94**
 Swansea Valley Railway, **40:74**
 Talyllyn Station, **45:76ill**
 Torpantau Station, **45:76ill**
 watch catchment, and access to, **40:77–78**
- Raleigh, Walter (Sir)
History of the World, **47:34–35**
- Randerson, Jenny
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, visit to, **33:7**
- Rath, John, **51:6**, **51:116–17**
Adelina Patti, **53:176**
- Rattray, David
 death of, **39:7**
Soldier-Artist in the Anglo-Zulu War: WW Lloyd 1/24th, **39:7**
- Ravenstein, E.G., **53:115**
 language study, and results of, **53:115–18**
- Ray, Keith
Offa's Dyke: Landscape and Hegemony in Eighth-Century Britain, **48:156–57**
- Real Powys* (Parker, Mike), review of, **43:140**
- 'Rebecca' riots, **37:84**, **37:86**, **37:95**
- Redknap, Mark
Llangorse Crannog: The Excavation of an Early Medieval Royal Site in the Kingdom of Brycheiniog, **52:165–67**
- Redwood, Martin
 Crickhowell Manor custumal, translation of, **49:5**, **49:48–64**
- Redwood, Pamela
 Crickhowell Manor custumal, translation of, **49:5**, **49:48–64**
 death of, **53:17**
 houses of Breconshire, study of, **31:16–17**
Old Breconshire Farmhouses (exhibition), **31:10**, **31:16**
- Rees, Elizabeth
Celtic Saints of Wales (Rees, Elizabeth), **47:168**
- Rees, Isaac (of Llanwrtyd)
 medical licences, granted to, **33:119**
- Rees, Thomas (Rev.)
History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales, **37:23**
 Penry, John, view of and writings on, **37:23**
- Rees, Vaughan (Baptist Minister), **44:57**
- Rees, William, **31:19**
- Reeves, John
 Association for the Preservation of Liberty and Property against Republicans and Levellers, **39:64**
- Regimental Museum of the Royal Welsh (Brecon) *see also* Royal Regiment of Wales Museum (Brecon)
 acquisitions (2007), **39:8**
 Buthelezi, Mangosuthu, Prince (Prime Minister of the Zulu Nation), visit from, **40:10**
 commemorative events, **40:9**
 community projects and events, **39:10**
 education programmes and student placements, **39:10–11**, **40:10**
 Everett, Martin, curator at, **39:7**, **39:10**
 Hembrow, Alison, education adviser, **39:10**
 media and publicity, **39:8–9**
 MODES collections cataloguing, **39:8**

- naming of, **39:7**
- outreach and wider museum community, **39:9-10**
- publications of (2009), **40:9to10**
- Regimental Colours, conservation and display of, **39:7-8**
- research and study at, **39:9**
- staff, training of and changes to, **39:10**
- visitors and visitor numbers (2007), **39:9**
- Regional History of the Railways of Great Britain* (Barrie, D.S.M.), **44:92–93**
- Reid, Gordon
 - County Archivist, **33:12, 38:17**
 - Gathering the Jewels* digitising project, **33:12, 34:7**
 - National Library of Wales, role at, **34:7**
- Rent Roll of the Borough of Brecon, for the Year 1664*, **39:113**
- reservoirs and water catchment *see also* Neuadd Reservoirs (Upper and Lower)
 - Beacons reservoir, **45:115–16, 45:126**
 - Cantref reservoir, **45:115–16, 45:125**
 - Cardiff Waterworks Company, **45:115–16**
 - Cwm Taf Reservoirs and railway*, **40:77–78**
 - Cwmtâf valley, and flooding of, **45:115–16**
 - Fforest Fawr Geopark, **40:77–78**
 - Llwynon reservoir, **45:115–16, 45:126, 45:128**
 - Neuadd Reservoirs*, **40:78**
 - Ordnance Survey maps, as shown in, **40:77–78**
 - water industry and filtration plants (Cwmtâf valley), **45:126**
 - Ystradfellte Reservoir*, **40:77**
- Revel, William, **53:103**
 - Hay, Lord of, **53:103–04**
- Rheinallt, Llwyd
 - Searching for Family and Community History in Wales* (ed.), **46:154–55**
- rhodni*
 - use of word, and meaning of, **39:48–49**
- Rhosfferig
 - as place name, and use of, **38:24**
- Rhys, Ernest (editor), **52:142**
- Rhys, John Morgan
 - Cylchgrawn Cymraeg*, **39:64**
- Rhys, Lord (12th C.), **44:31**
 - St. Cynog, and torc of, **48:93–94**
- Rhÿs, Syr John, **40:134**
 - Llyn Llydaw, and interpretation of name, **40:134**
- Richard II (King), Bolingbroke, Henry (Henry IV), succeeded by, **32:51**
- Richard III (King), Wars of the Roses, **34:16**
- Richards, Catherine, **33:12**
 - County Archivist (Powys), **39:13, 39:15**
 - Welsh County Archivists' Group, role on, **39:13**
- Richards, Sarah, **49:127, 49:127ill**
- Richards, Thomas (Baptist Minister), **44:57**
- Riley, Martin Robson, **51:95**
- roads
 - 'Bealt to Brecknock' road (*Britannia*), **33:39ill, 33:42–46**
 - 'Brecknock to Pontstucketh' road (*Britannia*), **33:39ill, 33:46–49**
 - 'Brecknock to Trecastle' road (*Britannia*), **33:40ill, 33:51–53**
 - Brecon to Kenchester (projected Roman road), **53:93, 53:96**
 - Breconshire, 17th C., **33:37–57**

- Britannia* (Ogilby, John), survey of, **33:37, 33:38, 33:39ill–40ill**
 Capel Cunoke to Llanfihangel Fechan, **33:43, 33:44, 33:45ill**
 'Chester to Cardiff' road (*Britannia*), **33:39ill, 33:42**
 'Crossenny by-pass,' **33:50**
 drovers' routes, **33:43, 33:45ill**
 Fforest Fawr Geopark, and maps of, **40:74–75**
 'Flemish Way,' **33:46**
 'Gap' road, **33:46, 33:48**
 Gelligaer-Penydarren Roman road, **33:46**
 'Llangrenay (Glangrwyne) to Brecknock' road (*Britannia*), **33:40ill, 33:50–51**
 milestones, **33:43–44, 33:45ill, 33:47ill**
 'Monmouth to Llanbeder' road (*Britannia*), **33:40ill, 33:42**
 Pen-y-Maes-Hay, stretch of road, **53:88–92, 53:89ill, 53:93–95, 53:95ill, 53:107n15**
 'Prestaine to Camarthen' road (*Britannia*), **33:41ill, 33:42, 33:54–55**
 Roman roads, **33:37, 33:46, 53:88–92, 53:90ill, 53:93–96**
 Sarn Hir, **33:46**
 Swansea-Brecon Turnpike, **40:74**
 travellers' routes, and background of, **33:37**
 'Trecastle to Llanbeder' road (*Britannia*), **33:40ill, 33:53–54**
- Roberts, Ann
 Volunteer (Powys County Archives), **39:15, 42:13**
- Roberts, Gwenllian Elizabeth, **49:116ill**
 Australia, emigration to, **49:116**
 early life and education of, **49:115**
 military decoration for services to nursing (WWI), **49:116**
 nursing training, **49:115–16**
- Roberts, Gwnyeth Tyson
Jane Williams (Ysgafell), **52:162–63**
- Roberts, Michael Curig
Welsh Odyssey, A: in the footsteps of Gerald of Wales, **43:139**
- Roberts, William (Nefydd, of Blaina)
 Schools Agent (for South Wales), **46:112**
- Robertson, Ronald Hugh Wilson, **46:44n75**
- Robinson, David
Tretower Court and Castle, **50:151–52**
- Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Thelwall, John, visit to, **40:25**
- Robinson, Maria
 baptism of, **33:103n11**
 birth of, **33:99–100**
- Robinson, Mary *see* Perdita (Robinson, Mary)
- Robinson, Nicholas (Bishop of Bangor)
 Church in Wales, and view of (16th C.), **37:28**
- Robinson, Thomas
 background and family of, **33:94–95**
 character of, **33:95**
 debts of, and threat of prison, **33:99, 33:100–101**
 marriage of, **33:94, 33:95**
- Robson Riley, Martin, **51:6**
- Rocque, John
 Deuddwr (Montgomeryshire), map by (1748), **34:8**
- Roger of Montgomery (Earl), **53:26**
- Roland Mathias Prize, **37:19–22, 37:21ill, 51:23, 53:166**
 2005 award, **37:20–22**

- 2007 award, **39**:19-21
 2009 award, **41**:14-15
 2011 award, **44**:121–23
 2013 award, **46**:13
 2014 award, **46**:13
 2015 award, **47**:12-13
 2016 award, **48**:13-14
 2017 award, **49**:17-18
 2018 award, **50**:15-16
 2019 award, **51**:23-24
 2020 award, **52**:8
 Abse, Dannie, winner of (2007), **39**:19-20
 administrative changes to (2011-12), **44**:121–22
 establishment of, **37**:19-20
 final award of, **51**:23
 Gross, Philip, winner of (2016), **48**:13-14
 judging panel, **37**:20
Last Respect, A (poetry anthology, Prize winners), **53**:14, **53**:165–68
 Minhinnick, Robert, winner of (2018), **50**:15*ill*, **50**:15-16
 Wales Book of the Year, link to, **44**:121–22, **51**:23
Roman Frontiers in Wales and the Marches (ed. Barry C. Burnham and Jeffrey L. Davies)
 review of, **42**:114–15
 Roman period (in Wales), **44**:63–75, **53**:6 *see also* Pen-y-gaer Roman fort excavation and survey (2006-2012)
 forts and settlements, **47**:132
 invasion and military conflict, **44**:65–68, **44**:74–75
 Pen-y-Maes (Powys), archaeological investigations, **45**:160–62, **45**:160*ill*
 Pipton (Gwernyfed, Powys), archaeological investigations at, **45**:152–54
 Roman governors in Britain, **44**:64
 Roman roads, **33**:37, **33**:46, **44**:69–71, **45**:152, **45**:153*ill*, **53**:6
 Tacitus, and references to Welsh tribes, **44**:63
 Three Cocks, Aberllynfi (Powys), archaeological investigations, **45**:158
 Romilly, Joseph, **34**:128–29
 rood screens, **53**:160–61. *see also* *Crog Aberhodni* (The Brecon Rood)
 Brecon Rood (Brecon Priory), **35**:19-35, **35**:21*ill*, **53**:35, **53**:39, **53**:160–61
 Patrisio Church, **50**:64–66, **50**:65*ill*–66*ill*, **53**:160
 St. Bilo's Church (Llanfilo), **53**:160
 St. Ellyw's Church (Llanelieu), **53**:160
 Roque, John (mapmaker), **50**:25
 Rous, Eleanor le
 inheritance of lands, **31**:21
 Rous, John, Morton
 John (Bishop of Ely), imprisonment and account of, **34**:17, **34**:24
 Rowson, Stephen, **46**:146
 Royal College of Surgeons
 influence of in Wales, **33**:122
 Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of Wales
Houses of the Welsh Countryside (Smith, Peter), **48**:58
 prehistoric funerary and ritual monuments, inventory of, **39**:23
Royal George, The (EIC ship)
 Foxall, Thomas, Captain of, **33**:87
 Madras and China, voyage (1777-79), **33**:87–88
 Royal Mint
 Harris, Joseph, Assay Master, **33**:94–95, **46**:9
 Royal Regiment of Wales, **34**:11

- formation of, **38:11**
- Royal Regiment of Wales Museum (Brecon), **34:11-12, 38:9-10, 39:7-11**
- acquisitions (2005), **37:16**
 - acquisitions (2006), **38:11-12**
 - Anglo-Zulu War, artefacts relating to, **34:11**
 - Animals War, The*, exhibition (IWM London and Manchester), involvement with, **38:14**
 - armoury display, **34:11**
 - donations, **34:12**
 - education programmes of, **37:15, 38:12-13**
 - external collaborative projects of, **37:15**
 - foundation of and collections held at, **34:11**
 - loans of collections and exhibitions, **37:15**
 - media and publicity, **38:13-14**
 - MODES collections cataloguing, **37:16**
 - Museum Association Accreditation scheme, **37:17**
 - name change of, **39:7**
 - outreach and the wider museum community, **38:13**
 - regimental research, **37:16**
 - research and study at, **34:12, 37:17, 38:14**
 - Royal Welsh, formation of and impact on, **38:11**
 - staff, training of and changes to, **37:16-17, 38:12**
 - 'Survey of Non-European Ethnographic Collections in Welsh Museums' (by Len Pole), **37:16**
 - Taffy III, and loan of, **38:14**
 - Veterans' Day display (2006), **38:12**
 - visitors and visitor numbers (2005), **37:17-18**
 - visitors and visitor numbers (2006), **38:12**
 - website of, **37:17**
- Royal Society
- Transactions of 1727/28*, **41:52**
- Ruck, Berta, **49:120-21**
- Land Girl's Love Story, The*, **49:120-21**
- Rudrum, Alan
- Works of Henry Vaughan: Introduction and Texts 1646-1652; Texts 1654-1678, Letters, & Medical Marginalia; Commentaries and Bibliography*, **50:149-50**
- Rumsey, William
- Crickhowell Poor Law Union, Relieving Officer, **31:82, 31:83, 31:93**
 - workload of, **31:91**
- Rural Industries Bureau
- woollen industry, and support for, **50:127-28**
- Rural Technical Institute (Brecon)
- establishment of, **48:75-76**
- Russell, Bishop of Lincoln
- Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), imprisonment and account of, **34:17**
- Rutherford, Jane
- Temlau Peintiedig: Murluniau a Chroglenni yn Eglwysi Cymru, 1200-1800 / Painted Temples: Wallpaintings and Rood-screens in Welsh Churches, 1200-1800*, **53:159-62**
- Rye, Jeremy, **33:7**
- S
- Sais, Einion (ap Rhys of Brecon), **44:38, 44:42**
- Salesbury, William
- Testament Newydd ein Arghwydd Jesu Christ*, **51:68-70**
 - Welsh language books, publication of, **31:56, 31:57, 31:58**

- Samson, Saint, **42:102**
Life of Samson, **40:131, 42:102**
- Sandeman, Robert Gwynne Childe Crawshay, **46:34**
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:34**
- Saving Treasures scheme (National Museum of Wales), coin hoard, silver (Elizabeth I), detectorist find from Trecastle, acquired by Y Gaer, **53:23ill, 53:23to24**
- Sawyer, Anthony (Powys County Archives), **33:12**
- Sceptre* (HMS)
 Dutch Indiamen, capture of and role in, **34:104, 34:110ill**
 Essington, William, Captain of, **34:104**
 ship's log, **34:107**
- Schwitters, Kurt, **32:7**
- Scobie, Helen Forbes
 marriage of, **49:78**
- Scotch Cattle
 actions of, **31:65**
- Searching for Family and Community History in Wales* (Rheinallt, Llwyd & Owen, D. Huw, eds.), review of, **46:154–155**
- Secret Brecon* (Morrison, Mal), review of, **50:156**
- Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, **33:103n8**
 Trefecca, Methodist seminary at, **33:98, 33:103n8**
- Selwood, Ann, **49:6**
- Senior, Nassau
 Poor Law Commission, Assistant Commissioner, **31:77**
- Seren Gomer*, **34:136**
- Sgethrog Tower (Llansanffraid), **48:51ill**
 tree-ring dating of, **48:50**
- Shadows in the Landscape: Llangynidr, the Evolution of a Community* (Wibberley, M., ed.)
 review of, **32:155**
- Sheers, Owen
Pink Mist (Roland Mathias Prize, 2014), **46:13**
- Sheridan, Richard, **48:124–26**
- Sherman, Hazel, Dr. (Baptist Minister), **44:58**
- Shire Hall and Assize Court (Brecon)
 Brecon Cultural Hub (BCH) project, **47:7-8, 48:8, 48:18**
 restoration of (Connecting Communities project), **47:14**
 watercolour of (Morgan-Gumm, Cerys), **31:10**
- Short, John (of Llangattock), **32:132**
- Short, Reuben, **52:97**
 Glandwr Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), resident at, **52:97**
- Short, William (bell-ringer, Glasbury), **41:40-41, 41:41ill, 41:42**
- Shrewsbury Abbey, **53:26**
- Shrewsbury House of Industry, **31:70**
- Siberry, Elizabeth, **46:108, 50:7, 52:146, 53:7, 53:158**
Artistiaid Dyffryn Ewias / Artists of the Llanthony Valley, **52:169–71**
Borderlands: The Art and Scholarship of Louise Imogen Guiney (Mauman, Jonathan and Nelson, Holly Faith, ed.), review of, **53:163–65**
 Brecknock Society and Museum Friends, role in, **52:14**
Crickhowell Through the Eyes of the Visitor 1740-1910, **52:175–76**
Henry Vaughan and the Usk Valley (ed.), **48:9to10, 48:153–54**
Keeping the Anicent Way: Aspects of the Life and Work of Henry Vaughan (Wilcher, Robert), review of, **53:163–65**
- Siddons, Sarah, **33:101–02, 39:20**
 painted plate depicting (Flight, Barr & Barr, painted by Thomas Baxter, c.1814), **51:28ill, 51:28-29**

- Silk, Paul, **53:12**
- Siluria and the Silures, **44:63–75** *see also* Roman period (in Wales)
 battle and conflict with Roman army, **44:63**, **44:65–68**, **44:71–73**, **44:74**
 hill-forts and earthwork fortifications, **44:64–65**
 Maes Mawr Farm, and possible fort at, **44:71–73**, **44:72ill**
 marching camps and fortresses of Roman army, **44:65–67**, **44:67ill**, **44:73–74**
 population estimate (1st century AD), **44:65**
 Roman advance, and routes taken by, **44:68–69**
 Roman roads, **44:70**
 territory of, **44:63**
- Silurian, The* (newspaper), **39:113**
 cricket matches, and reports on (19th C.), **46:22-23**
- Silvester, R.J. (Dr), **50:5-6**, **53:6**, **53:87**
- Simpson, Harley, **49:21-22**
- Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lectures, **32:6**
 'Archaeology and History of Breconshire from the air' (Driver, Toby, Dr., 2015), **46:7-8**
 'Battle of Agincourt and its Breconshire Connections' (Curry, Anne, Prof.), **47:8-9**
 Covid-19, and impact of (2020), **52:8-9**
 initiation of, and reputation, **49:9**
 'Justice in Brecknock over the Centuries' (Lord Thomas of Cwmgiedd, 2018), **50:11-12**
 'Landed Families of Breconshire' (Davies, John, 2004), **38:55**
 'Monastic Presence in Medieval Brecknock, The' (Burton, Janet, Prof.), **53:10-11**
 'A Poet's View of Henry Vaughan' (Williams, Rowan, Dr.), **49:12-13**
 'Thomas Coke Revisted' (Vickers, John, 2009), **41:17-28**
 'Vernacular Buildings of Breconshire: Following Jones and Smith' (Suggett, Richard, 2016), **48:8-9**, **53:144–45**
 Williams, Rowan (Dr), attendance at (2017), **49:5**, **49:12-13**
 'Writing History: Theophilus Jones our County Historian' (Morgan, Prys, 2019), **51:13-14**
- Skidmore (Scudamore), John (Sir)
 Battle of Agincourt, and role in, **47:27**
- Slater's Royal National and Commercial Directory*
 Crickhowell, and description of (1852-53), **40:38**, **40:41**
- Slave Wales - The Welsh and Atlantic Slavery 1666-1850* (Evans, Chris)
 review of, **42:118–19**
- Smith, Bob (Major), **38:12**
- Smith, John T., **31:16ill**, **43:60ill**, **48:61ill**
 Breconshire houses, study of, **31:15-16**, **48:22-53**
Houses of Breconshire, The, **31:15**, **43:6**, **43:19**, **43:25-29**, **48:58–62**
 'Looking at Buildings' course, role in, **48:58–60**
- Smith, Lindsay
 Powys County Archives, cleaning programme, **37:10**
- Smith, Louisa, **32:10**, **33:7**
- Smith, Peter
 architectural history, and study of, **43:23**
Houses of the Welsh Countryside, **43:29**, **48:58**
 'Looking at Buildings' course, lecture by, **31:15**, **48:58–59**
- Smith, Warwick
View of the River Honddy in its latter course near its Old Bridge - In Brecknock (1788), **50:116**, **50:116ill**
- Snazell, Sarah
Doppelgänger (1998), **38:113**, **38:114ill**
- Soan, Harry
 radio broadcast tapes and transcripts, **31:10**
- social unrest
 agricultural sector, decline of and impact on, **31:68**
 countryside and rural areas, impact of, **31:65–66**

- industrialisation and introduction of farm machinery, **31:68**
- Napoleonic Wars, impact of, **31:65**
- Poor Law Amendment Act (1834), **31:65**
- population increases, impact of, **31:67, 31:75**
- poverty and wage cuts, **31:65**
- Soldiers' cottage (Brecon), **37:99–100, 37:114ill**
- Somerset, Boscawen, **31:111**
- South Wales Potters*
 - Black Mountains Pottery* (Llanelieu), **31:13**
 - Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, show by, **31:10**
 - Glynderi Pottery* (Spennybridge), **31:13**
 - Hot Reds: Cool Blues*, **31:13**
- South Wales Sanatorium (Talgarth)
 - tuberculosis, treatments for, **33:135–36**
- Southall, John. E.
 - language study, and results of, **53:116, 53:118–19**
 - Wales and Her Language*, **53:118**
- Sowerby, Philippine, **50:159**
- Spackman, Cyril Saunders, *Brecon Bridge* (wood engraving), **31:13**
- Speed, John
 - Map of Brecon (1610), **40:83–85, 53:31, 53:32ill**
 - plan of Brecknock (1606), **50:111, 50:112ill**
- 'Spiteful Inn' (Llangattock), **45:56–67**
 - environment of, **45:63–64, 45:65ill**
 - location of, **45:56–57, 45:58–63, 45:59ill**
 - name, and origin of, **45:64–66**
 - Powell, John of Brecon, ownership of, **45:58**
 - 'Spiteful Lane' Bridge (Bridge 123), **45:57ill, 45:58, 45:63, 45:66–67**
 - Yeats, Osborne (of Llangattock Court), ownership of, **45:58**
- 'Spiteful Row' (Cwmcarn, Ebbw Valley), **45:56**
 - Historical Memoranda of Breconshire* (Lloyd, John), reference to, **45:56–57**
- sporting activities
 - blood sports and hunting, **46:17-18**
 - cricket, social history and development of the game, **46:17-40**
 - fishing, sport of, **52:119–20**
 - horticultural show and sports (Llangattock, Breconshire), **32:134**
- Spowers, Antonia
 - Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, artwork from, **32:8**
 - Life of Water*, exhibition (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **32:7**
- Spread Eagle funerary landscape, Aberllynfi (Powys)
 - cursus monument (Pipton), **39:33**
 - Tirley gas pipeline (archaeological investigations), **45:154–56, 45:155ill**
- Spufford, Margaret
 - probate accounts, study of, **31:43, 31:46**
- Squire, Philip, **47:32**
- St. Asaph Cathedral
 - 'Translators' Memorial,' **51:73ill**
- St. Brynach Church (Llanfrynach), **47:72**
- St. Cadmarch Church (Llangamarch), **50:93ill**
 - Llangamarch spiral, **50:91–106, 50:92ill, 50:94ill, 50:98ill–100ill**
 - location and history of, **50:91**
- St. Cattwg's Church (Llanspyddid), **51:16**
- St. Cynidr church (Glasbury-on-Wye) *see also* St. Peter's Church (Glasbury-on-Wye)
 - dedication to St. Peter, **43:81**

- flooding, and impact on, **43:83–84**
- Medieval period, **43:81–84**
- St. David's Cathedral, **34:127**
 - Burgess, Thomas, bishop of, **34:121**
 - Davies, Richard (Archdeacon of Brecon), canon of, **34:121**
 - restoration of, **34:129**
- St. David's church (Llanfaes)
 - condition of (19th C.), **37:84–85**
 - repairs to (19th C.), **37:92–93**
- St. David's Church (Llywel), **51:15ill**
 - refurbishment of, **51:15**
- St. Edmund's Church (Crickhowell), **53:155ill**
 - building of, **49:63**
 - de Turberville, Sybil (Lady), effigy of, **46:101–06**, **46:108ill**, **49:63**, **49:64ill**
 - Freeman, Edward Augustus, sketch and discussion of, **53:156**
 - Pauncefote, Grimbald (Sir), effigy of, **46:101–106**, **46:101ill–03ill**, **46:107ill**
- St. Eigan's Church (Aberllynfi), **43:91–93**
 - remains of, **43:92**, **43:92ill**
 - Williams, Henry, Sir (of Gwernyfed), monument of, **43:92**, **43:93ill**
- St. Ellyw's Church (Llanelieu)
 - rood screen at, **53:160**
- St. Eluned
 - church of, and dedication of, **53:39**
 - feast day of, **53:39**
 - martyrdom of, **53:38–39**
 - remains of, **53:38–39**
- St. Fagan's Castle
 - folk museum, conversion to, **31:15**
- St. George and the Dragon painted glass window ('Cillwych'), **53:161**, **53:161ill**
- St. Guthlac's Priory (Hereford)
 - Pryse, John (of Brecon), lease taken on and ownership of, **31:54**, **31:55**
- St. Gwendoline's Church (Talgarth), **32:11**
 - bells of, and change ringing, **41:37ill–38ill**, **41:37–39**
 - buildings, and evidence for, **32:45**
 - burials, **32:46**
 - Celtic dedication at, **32:12**
 - design and layout of, **32:41**
 - history of, **32:12**, **32:40**
 - location of, **32:45**
 - size and importance of, **32:40–41**
 - stone and mortar finds, **32:45**
- St. John's Church (Priory Church), **31:50**, **32:52**, **34:120**, **48:83**, **50:115ill**
 - Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), church rates for, **50:114–16**
 - Davies, Richard (Archdeacon of Brecon), services at, **34:121**
 - services at, **34:121**
 - Short Account of the Church of St John the Evangelist, A* (Cobb, Joseph Richard), **48:140**
- St. Leonard's Church (Streatham, Surrey), **32:102ill**
 - Davies, Reynold, curate of, **32:103**
- St. Mary's Church (Brecon), **34:119**, **34:120**
 - Anglo-Norman column, **48:83**, **48:83ill**
 - change ringing, early 1900s, **41:39ill**, **41:39–40**
 - condition of (19th C.), **37:89**
 - Davies, Richard (Archdeacon of Brecon), services at, **34:121**
 - improvements to, **34:120**

- repairs to (19th C.), **37:91–92**
 Risen Christ, window (John Petts, 1989), **47:158ill**
 services at, **34:121**
- St. Mary's Church (Builth Wells)
 Christ Carrying the Cross, window (C.E. Kempe, 1903), **47:159ill**
- St. Michael's Church (Cwm Du), **53:12**, **53:12ill**
 Catacus stone, **53:12**, **53:13ill**
- St. Michael's College (Aberdare), **47:74**
- St. Paulinus Church (Llangors)
 scratch dial of, **43:115**, **43:115ill**
- St. Peter's Church (Glasbury-on-Wye), **41:35ill–36ill**, **43:82ill**, **43:84ill**
 19th century layout and development of, **43:87–88**
 bell ringers (20th and 21st C.), **43:85ill–86ill**
 bells of, and change ringing, **41:33**, **41:34ill**, **41:40–45**
 dedication of, **43:81**
 fire at (late 19th C.), **43:87**
 Kidston, Glen, Captain, bell-ringer at, **41:43–44**, **41:43ill**
 restoration of (17th C.), **43:84–87**
 Short, William, bell-ringer at, **41:40–41**, **41:41ill**, **41:42**
- St. Peter's Church (Llanbedr), **53:139ill**
- Stafford, Earls of (Dukes of Buckingham)
 Haysland (Lordship of Hay), inheritance of, **52:37**
- Stafford, Edward (Duke of Buckingham)
 execution of, **52:37**
- Stafford, Henry (Duke of Buckingham, Lord of Brecon), **34:15**
 'Buckingham's rebellion,' **34:24–25**
 execution of, **34:25**
 lordships of Hay Anglicana and Caus, granting of, **52:41**, **52:44**
 Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), influence over, **34:24**
 Wars of the Roses, impact on and role in, **34:20**
- Stained Glass from Welsh Churches* (Crampin, Martin), **47:157–60**
 review of, **46:156–58**
- Standen, Harry (Colour Sergeant), **37:100**
- Stanhope, Hester (Lady), **34:137**, **34:151n8**, **44:99–102**
 Builth Wells, visits to, **44:100–101**
 early life of, **44:99**
 Price, Thomas (Carnhuanawc), relationship with, **44:100**, **44:101–02**
- Stephenson, David, **48:81–82**
Medieval Powys, Kingdom, Principality and Lordships, 1132–1293, **48:158–59**
Medieval Wales c.1050–1332: Centuries of Ambiguity, **51:151–52**
Patronage and Power in the Medieval Welsh March: One Family's Story, **53:171–72**
- Stepney, John (Sir) (of Llangennerch Park, Llanelli)
 estate of, **53:63**
- Stevenson, Anne, **53:167**
- Stober, Karen
Abbeys and Priors of Medieval Wales, **47:166–67**
- Stonor, William (Sir)
 Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), imprisonment and account of, **34:17**
- Strakosch, Maurice
 death of, **51:102**
 Patti, Adelina, manager for, **51:102**
- Strutt, Joseph (from Derby)
 Thelwall, John, correspondence with, **40:26–27**
- Study of Breconshire Place-Names, A* (Morgan, R.M. & Powell, R.F.Peter)

- review of, **31**:133–34
- Suggett, Richard, **43**:40, **48**:5, **52**:5, **52**:57
Temlau Peintiedig: Murluniau a Chroglenni yn Eglwysi Cymru, 1200-1800 / Painted Temples: Wallpaintings and Rood-screens in Welsh Churches, 1200-1800, **53**:159–62
 'Vernacular Buildings of Breconshire: Following Jones and Smith (Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, 2016), **48**:8-9, **53**:144–45
- Sunnybank farm (Brecon), **40**:90–92
- Sutherland, Graham
Fallen Tree Against Sunset, Crickhowell (1940), **38**:117*ill*, **38**:119
- Swansea China Works
 cabaret tea service (painted in London, 1817), **47**:77*ill*
- Swansea Potworks, **51**:142–43
- Swordwal, Hywel, **46**:68
- Symons, Jellinger C., **46**:110–11

T

- Talachddu Parish Register (1601-1640), **32**:61–69
 April-August (1619), **32**:63*ill*
 binding fragments of, **32**:61, **32**:67*ill*
 burials, records of, **32**:66
 churchwardens' accounts (1617), **32**:64*ill*
 description of, **32**:61
 illegitimate births, recording of, **32**:62–65
 Lewis, Thomas (Rector), **32**:61–62
 marriages, records of, **32**:65
 parochial matters, records of, **32**:68–69
- Talbot, Gilbert (Justice of South Wales), **31**:22
 death of, **31**:28
- Talbot, Richard
 Bwlchyddinas Castle, ownership of, **31**:28-29
- Talgarth (Powys) *see also* Talgarth British School
 ap Rees, Philip, lord of Talgarth English, **32**:14
- Bank, The (street), **32**:41
- borough, founding of, **32**:13
- bridge (over Afon Enig), **32**:41
- burgages of (13th/14th C.), **32**:14
- chambered tomb (568), **39**:26
- church, and territory of, **53**:85n31
- courts held at, **32**:13
- Elms, The, **48**:37, **48**:37*ill*, **48**:52
- English settlers in, **32**:13
- excavations (Church row site) *see* Talgarth (Powys), excavations (Church Row site)
- geology of, **32**:17
- Itinerary in Wales, 1536-39* (Leland, J.), description of, **33**:17
- location of, **32**:17
- Lordship of (Blaenllyfni), **32**:12
- Lower Old Redstone, fish fossils from, **32**:7-8
- Manor of, **32**:12
- marcher lordship, and history of, **32**:12
- medieval settlement, and historical background to, **32**:12-14, **32**:45
- Mortimer family (Earls of March), ownership of lands, **32**:13
- 'Niwetton,' hamlet of, **32**:14
- peasant tenements (13th C.), **32**:14

- post-medieval period, decline of, **32:14**
- South Wales Sanatorium, **33:135**
- St. Gwendoline's Church, **32:11**, **32:12**, **32:40**, **41:37-39**
- St. Gwendoline's Church bells and change ringing, **41:37ill-38ill**
- Talgarth English, manor of, **32:13**
- tenancies and rents paid in (13th/14th C.), **32:14**
- tower-house, **32:40**
- Talgarth (Powys), excavations (Church Row site), **32:11-48**, **32:15ill**
 - Archaeoleg Cambria Archaeology, carried out by, **32:11**, **32:17**
 - buildings, and evidence for, **32:20**, **32:22-23**, **32:41**
 - burial, **32:24**
 - ceramic finds, **32:27**
 - clay pipe finds, **32:30**
 - comparable sites, **32:39-40**
 - evaluation and test trenches, **32:17**, **32:19**, **32:20**
 - excavated features, **32:16ill**
 - flint object finds, **32:29-30**
 - funding of, **32:17**
 - medieval settlement, and historical background to, **32:17**
 - metal object finds, **32:28-29**
 - Phase I, **32:18-19**, **32:41**, **32:43-45**
 - Phase II, **32:19-20**, **32:41**, **32:43-45**
 - Phase III, **32:20-23**, **32:21ill**, **32:43-45**
 - plant remains (carbonised), finds, **32:30-40**, **32:32tab-36tab**, **32:44**
 - ploughsoil layer, **32:24**
 - pottery finds (medieval and later), **32:24-28**, **32:25tab**, **32:26ill**, **32:27tab**
 - processing activity, evidence for, **32:44**
 - schematic plan of, phases and possible structures, **32:42ill**
 - sections drawings, **32:19ill**
 - settlement, morphology of and evidence for, **32:11**, **32:40-41**
 - site location, **32:11ill**
 - slag finds, **32:30**, **32:44**
 - stone and mortar finds, **32:29**
 - summary of, **32:11**
 - trackway, and evidence of, **32:18**, **32:19**, **32:21**, **32:41-43**
 - vessel glass finds, **32:28**
- Talgarth British (Board) School, **46:109-33**, **46:116ill**, **46:133ill**
 - Asian 'flu' epidemic, and impact on (1957), **46:130**
 - building improvements (1870s), **46:122**
 - Commission of Enquiry (1846-47), and view of, **46:110-11**
 - Council school, **46:123**
 - Davies, William Thomas, teacher and head teacher, **46:119-23**, **46:125-26**
 - Education Bill (1870), **46:119**
 - electricity, and introduction of, **46:126**
 - evacuees, and acceptance of (WWII), **46:128-29**
 - Farrow, Richard, teacher and head teacher of, **46:117-19**
 - head teachers of, **46:112-13**
 - infants school, and founding of, **46:122**
 - inspection, 1856 & 1857, **46:112**
 - inspection, 1866 & 1867, **46:117-19**
 - Jones, Josiah Presdee, teacher and head teacher, **46:129-31**
 - Local Education Authority, and control of, **46:123-32**
 - National School, and rivalry with, **46:117**
 - over-crowding and additional classrooms, **46:126-27**

- plan of, **46:114ill–15ill**
 Price, C. Alexander, teacher and head teacher, **46:126, 46:127**
 primary school education, and development of, **46:109–10**
 progress of (mid-19th C.), **46:112–16**
 Public Elementary Schools system, and introduction of, **46:120–21**
 roll and attendance, **46:113–16, 46:118, 46:121, 46:122–23**
 school logbooks, from 1863, **46:112–13**
 Welsh language, and teaching of, **46:124**
 World War I, and impact on, **46:125**
 World War II, and impact on, **46:127–29**
Talgarth's War 1914-1919 (Lovell, Alan)
 review of, **49:160**
 Tarell (river)
 place-name, and interpretation of, **39:57**
 Tawe Valley (Powys)
 Cerrig Duon (50463) stone circle, **39:34, 39:37**
 Maen Mawr (50465 and 50466) standing stones, **39:34, 39:37**
 Taylor, A. J.
 'Looking at Buildings' course, lecture by, **31:15**
 Teithwalch (King of Fferig), **38:25**
Temlau Peintiedig: Murhuniau a Chroglenni yn Eglwysi Cymru, 1200-1800 / Painted Temples: Wallpaintings and Rood-screens in Welsh Churches, 1200-1800 (Suggett, Richard, with Parkinson, Anthony J and Rutherford, Jane)
 review of, **53:159–62**
Testament Newydd ein Arglwydd Jesu Christ (Salesbury, William), **51:68–70, 51:69ill**
 Davies, Richard (Archdeacon of Brecon), contribution of, **51:68**
 Huet, Thomas, contribution to, **51:68**
 lettering and typeface of, **51:77–78**
 Theatr Brycheiniog, **33:8**
 Battle of Agincourt, exhibition (2015), **47:8-9**
 'The Big Draw' event, **33:9**
 opening of, **39:123**
 'Penpont diaries' (Williams Family), and references to, **53:16**
 theatrical historiography (in Brecon), **39:113–24 see also** Theatr Brycheiniog
 'Banditti' and 'Strolling' performers, **39:116**
 Brecon Theatre, opening of and performances at, **39:121–22, 39:123, 39:124ill**
 Cheltenham Company, **39:119, 39:120–21**
 Georgian Playhouse (the Watton), **39:113, 39:114**
 Great Room (Bell Inn) theatre and performances at, **39:113, 39:114ill**
 Licensing Act (1737), and censorship, **39:115–16**
 London theatres, and impact on, **39:115–16**
 New Inn and Theatre, and development of, **39:118–19, 39:120, 39:123–24**
 playbills relating to, **39:120–21, 39:122**
 post-Reformation period, **39:115**
Time Traveller's Guide to Theatrical Brecon, A (Gold, Jayne), **53:16**
 Ward, John, theatre company set up and performances by, **39:116–18**
 Thelwall, Algernon Sidney, **40:21**
 Thelwall, John, **39:82–83, 40:17ill, 40:17-30**
 arrest of, and charge for High Treason, **40:20, 40:22**
 background of, **40:18**
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, friendship with, **40:22, 40:28**
 contemporary view of, **40:28**
 elocution teacher, **40:26**
 farmhouse of (Llyswen), **40:19ill, 40:31n9**

- farming activities of, **40:22-23**
- gravestone of, **40:30*ill***
- historical reputation of, **40:21**
- 'Hope of Albion, The,' **40:29**
- literary works and output of, **40:23, 40:27-28**
- Llyswen, relocation to exit from, **40:18, 40:20, 40:22, 40:26-27**
- memoirs of, **40:28-29, 40:34n60**
- quest for 'simplification,' **40:18-22**
- radical views of, **40:18-20, 40:24, 40:25**
- social isolation of in Brecon, **40:24-25**
- Strutt, Joseph, correspondence with, **40:26-27**
- visitors received by (at Llyswen), **40:23**
- wife and children, **40:25-26**
- Wordsworth, William, friendship with, **40:22, 40:23-24, 40:29**
- Theodosiou, Panico
 - Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, exhibition of work, **31:10**
 - sculptures made by, presented to Brecknock Museum, **31:13**
- Thomas, Celia (Baroness), **46:58, 46:59-60**
- Thomas, Dafydd
 - Hanes Tair Sir a'r Ddeg Cymru*, **39:67**
- Thomas, Edward (surveyor), **50:39**
 - Breconshire estates, and surveys of, **45:89-90, 50:50**
- Thomas, Ellen (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:104-05**
- Thomas, Ernest Lewis (of Llanddeusant), **52:158** *see also* Vaughan, Richard
- Thomas, Hugh (herald and antiquary), **50:72-73**
- Thomas, Jevan (mercier)
 - house contents and inventory, **32:77**
 - probate accounts, and room inventories, **32:76-77**
- Thomas, John
 - Boadicea bronze statue (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **49:11, 49:11*ill***
- Thomas, John Evan (sculptor), **53:9, 53:9*ill***
- Thomas, John Evans
 - Death of Tewdrig, The*, **31:14**
- Thomas, John (of Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:104-05**
 - family of, **52:104-05**
- Thomas, John Thomas
 - Glyngarth, resident at, **40:104-05**
- Thomas, Mervyn A.
 - sport and contributions to (Crickhowell), **46:37**
- Thomas, Roger (Baptist Minister), **44:56**
- Thomas, Tudor (Sir), **33:135**
- Thomas, William Meredyth (sculptor), **53:9**
- Thomas of Woodstock (Duke of Gloucester), **47:20**
- Thompson, Florence Agnes
 - Mansion House (St. Mary St., Brecon), housekeeper, **51:61**
- Three Cocks, Aberllynfi (Powys)
 - background to site, **45:156-58**
 - Medieval period, **45:158-59**
 - Mesolithic/Neolithic period, **45:158**
 - Roman period, **45:158**
 - Tirley gas pipeline (archaeological investigations), **45:156-59, 45:157*ill***
- Tierra del Fuego (Chile)
 - Brecknock place names in, **42:89-92**
 - exploration of and mission to, **42:91, 42:91*ill***

- Tilling, Emily, **48:19**
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, volunteer co-ordinator, **47:16**
- time and time-telling
 Bannister, Thomas (clockmaker), and clocks by, **43:120–22**, **43:121ill**
 church clocks, **43:119**
 clock and watchmakers in Breconshire (18th-19th C.), **43:120**
 Cwm Wysg, and clock-making tradition in, **43:123**
 domestic clocks, **43:119–28**
 Griffith, William (Rees William Griffith David), clockmaker of Cwm Wysg, **43:123**, **43:124ill**
 Hando, John (clockmaker), **43:128**
 history of (Breconshire), **43:115–28**
 Jones, James (clockmaker), and clocks made by, **43:125–26**
 Jones, Joshua (clockmaker), **43:127**
 long-case clocks, **43:119**, **43:121ill**
 sand glasses, **43:119**
 scratch dials, **43:115**, **43:115ill**
 sundials, and study of, **43:115–18**
 Trefecca, and clock-making tradition in, **43:127**
 turret clocks, **43:118–19**, **43:118ill**
 Watkins, Richard, and clocks made by, **43:125–26**, **43:126ill**
 Williams, William (watchmaker), **43:128**
- Tirley gas pipeline (archaeological investigations), **45:145–64**
 background and introduction to, **45:145–46**
 Llaneglwys (Powys), **45:150**
 Llyswen (Powys), **45:150–51**
 Pen-y-Maes (Powys), **45:160–62**, **45:160ill**
 Pipton (Gwernyfed, Powys), **45:151–56**, **45:151ill**
 Post-Roman period, and evidence for, **45:164**
 prehistoric period, and evidence for, **45:162–63**
 Roman period, and evidence for, **45:163–64**
 route of pipeline, **45:145–46**, **45:146ill**
 Spread Eagle funerary landscape, Aberllynfi (Powys), **45:154–56**, **45:155ill**
 Three Cocks, Aberllynfi (Powys), **45:156–59**, **45:157ill**
 Werntoe Farm (Powys), **45:147–50**, **45:147ill**
- Tithe Commutation Act (1836), **34:45**, **53:69**
- Tolkien, Christopher, **49:93**
- Tolkien, J.R.R., **49:91–104**, **49:92ill**
 birth and early life of, **49:91–92**
 Buckland (Breconshire), and Buckland (Middle Earth), **49:6**, **49:91–104**, **49:93ill**
 Carpenter, Humphrey, official biographer, **49:98**
 Grotta, Daniel, unofficial biographer, **49:98–99**, **49:103**
 languages, and study of, **49:98**
 Lord of the Rings, **49:91**, **49:97**
 Morgan, Godfrey Charles (of Tredegar), visit to (?), **49:102**
 Osborne, Francis Xavier Morgan (Father), guardian of, **49:100**
 Shire, The (Lord of the Rings), and location of, **49:92–93**, **49:93ill**
 Talybont-on-Usk, visit to, **49:91**
 Wales, and visits to, **49:6**, **49:92**, **49:98–99**, **49:101–04**
- Toman, John
Kilvert: The Homeless Heart, **34:156–58**
Kilvert's Diary and Landscape, **40:139**
- Tompkins, Alec
 lovespoon carving demonstration (Brecknock Museum), **32:8**
- Toohie, Thomasin, **50:158**

- Townley, Joseph Swinburn (Dr.), **46:44n71**
Tradition, A New History of Welsh Art 1400-1990, The (Lord, Peter)
review of, **48:155–56**
Tragic Matilda: Lady of Hay. The Life and Legend of Matilda de Braose (Ford, Dr. Peter Charles)
review of, **51:159–60**
- tramways
Brecon Forest Tramroad, **40:75–76**
Brinore Tramroad, **48:12, 48:12ill**
Cribarth Tramroads, **40:76**
Dinas Rock, silica rock mines and links to, **40:79**
Fforest Fawr Geopark, and maps of, **40:75–76**
Henllys Vale - Cefn Carn Fadog Tramway, **40:76**
and links to industrial sites, **40:80–81, 50:143**
Llangattock tramroad, **50:142, 50:143–44**
Ordnance Survey maps, as shown in, **40:75–76, 40:79–80, 50:144ill**
Pwll Byfre/Penwyllt tramroad, **40:79–80**
refractory brickworks, and links to, **40:79–80**
Travels in Various Countries of the East (Ouseley, William), **44:79, 44:82–83, 44:84–85**
Trawscoed Cistercian monastery, **53:5, 53:33-34**
founding of, **53:33**
Treble Hill Baptist Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:101–02**
- Trecastle
'Brecknock to Trecastle' road (*Britannia*, Ogilby, J.), **33:40ill, 33:51–53**
Mynydd Bach (50467, 50275/76 and 12387) stone circles complex, **39:35, 39:37**
'Trecastle to Llanbeder' road (*Britannia*, Ogilby, J.), **33:40ill, 33:53–54**
- Tredegar Estate
acreage of land by parish, **45:25**
disposals, and disposal lots of (1915), **45:30-33**
estate sales (1915), **45:21-35, 45:41-53, 51:63**
'Great Forest of Brecknock,' **45:25**
'Great Pool of Brecknock,' **45:25**
Harries, Henry Frederick William, land agent and rent auditor, **45:27, 45:28, 45:34**
industrial growth of (19th C.), **45:23**
Map of (1780 & 1820), **40:87ill, 40:90**
maps and surveys (1761 - 1896), **45:24-25, 45:39**
Morgan, Courtney Charles Evan, and inheritance of, **45:22, 45:28-30**
Morgan family of, **45:22, 51:52**
tenants, and relations with, **45:27-28**
Tredegar House, **51:52**
- Tredgett-Cock, Miss, **38:87**
Tredwstan Court, **43:58ill–59ill**
Trefeca Meridian, **41:51–62**
establishment of, **41:52**
- Trefecca
clock-making tradition in, **43:127**
College Farm, **48:25**
'family' at, and Howell Harris Community, **33:96–98, 43:127, 43:131–36**
house, and Perdita's confinement at, **33:99–100**
Huntingdonian School, **33:98**
manufactory at, **33:96–98, 33:100**
- Tregunter Estate
estate sale, **45:40**
Mansion (Robinson family), **33:96, 33:97ill**
Predita (Mary Robinson), visits to, **33:95–100, 33:101–02**
-

- Treowain, Flora, **49:120**
- Tretower
- Badminton, estate archives of, **33:31-33**, **33:32ill**
 - development and layout of the town (16th/17th C.), **33:18**
 - Itinerary in Wales, 1536-39* (Leland, J.), description of, **33:18**
 - Manor of, **32:12**
 - survey of manor of (1587), **34:31**, **34:32**
- Tretower Court and Castle, **42:15-17**, **42:17ill**, **48:28ill-29ill**, **48:28-29**
- appeal to save (1920s), **42:15-16**
 - Brecknock Society, and involvement with, **42:15-17**
 - dating of, **48:29**
 - Fychan, Rhoser, and building of, **48:29**
 - reopening of, **42:6**
 - tree-ring dating of, **48:49**
- Tretower Court and Castle* (Robinson, David)
- review of, **50:151-52**
- Trewalter House (Llangorse), **48:22-25**, **48:23ill-24ill**, **48:41**
- Triton, The* (ship), **34:88ill**
- Trotti, Lorenzo Galeazzo
- Davies, Reynold, connection to, **32:104**
- Tudur, Geraint
- Howell Harris: From Conversion to Separation, 1735-1750*, **32:153-55**
- Tunstall, Cuthbert
- Henry VIII (King), supposed opposition to, **31:52**
- Turberville, Hugh (Sir), **49:48**, **49:53**
- Baron's War (1264-1267), role in, **49:59-60**
 - Bere Castle, constable at, **49:62**
 - Crickhowell Manor, custumal written by (?), **49:5**, **49:49-51**, **49:57-59**, **49:61-62**
 - family and ancestry of, **49:59**, **49:61**
 - Gascony, governor of, **49:60**
 - knight of Edward I, **49:62**
 - military career, **49:59-60**
- Turner, J.M.W., **52:170**
- Twyn y Post (central Breconshire)
- hengiform monument (4066), **39:34**
- Twyn-y-beddau (Powys)
- Twyn-cae-yr-eithyn (72243) chambered tomb, **39:32**
- Tŷ Illtud (near Llangors), **42:6-7**, **42:102-03**
- chambered tomb (50434), **39:31**, **39:32ill**
 - wall carvings, **42:111ill**
- Tŷ Isaf (Powys)
- chambered tomb (639), **39:29-30**
- Tŷ Mawr (Llanfrynach), **47:73ill**
- de Winton family, and residence at, **47:72**
 - Huet, Thomas, residence of, **51:75**, **51:76ill**, **51:89n34**
- tŷ unnos, **34:34**, **34:42ill**, **34:44**, **34:48-49**, **34:50-51**
- Tydecho (monk), **40:135**
- Tyle-Clydach farm (Glyn Collwn), **42:19**
- Tyn y Cwm (Llanbedr), **48:59ill**
- Tŷ'nycoed (Llanlleonfel), **33:105**, **33:105ill**
- farm built at (1770s), **33:105**
 - Price family, residence at, **33:105**
- Tyn-y-Ilwyn House (Partrisiko), **43:42-43**, **43:44ill-45ill**, **48:38ill-39ill**, **48:38-39**
- tree-ring dating of, **48:50**

Tyrel, Hugh, **31**:22

U

Under the Black Mountains: The History of Gwernyfed Since 1600 (Lewis, Colin A., ed.)

review of, **49**:154–55

UNESCO Global Network of National Geoparks

and European Geoparks Network, **40**:65

Fforest Fawr Geopark, **40**:65–81

Geopark, definition of and application for, **40**:65–66

Universal British Directory

Bell Inn (Brecon), references to, **39**:113

survey of Brecon, and comparisons with, **39**:68–69, **39**:81, **39**:105

Up Top - From Lunatic Asylum to Community Care (Purcell, Hugh with Percy, Margaret)

review of, **50**:154–56

Upper Hepste Valley (Bronze Age and later landscape), **45**:79*ill*

Blaen Hepste burial cairn, **45**:80*ill*, **45**:81, **45**:82*ill*, **45**:92–98

burnt mounds, **45**:83–84

field survey of (1980s), **45**:77–78

field systems, **45**:84–85

fieldwork and excavations (2010), **45**:78

Hepste Fechan Enclosure II, **45**:84

Hepste-fechan farmholding (Blaen Hebsta), **45**:88*ill*, **45**:89–90, **45**:91

hut circles and stock enclosures, **45**:83–84, **45**:83*ill*, **45**:84*ill*

industrial sites, **45**:90

Medieval period settlement (Hepste-fechan), **45**:85–86, **45**:86*ill*–87*ill*

palaeoenvironmental evidence and results (Blaen burial cairn), **45**:92–98, **45**:95*tab*–97*tab*

Post-medieval settlement, **45**:86–88

prehistoric burial cairns, **45**:78–81, **45**:80*ill*

settlement and land-use, **45**:82–85

Uprooted Community: A History of Epynt, An (Hughes, H.)

review of, **31**:134–35

Urnu Prehistory Museum (Blaubeuren)

Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), partnership project with, **53**:20

Usk, River, **32**:7, **49**:95*ill*

fishing sports, and importance of, **52**:119–20

Usk Cottages (Cyffredin, Llangynidr)

residents of, **52**:103–04

Usk Valley, **49**:28*ill*

Usk Valley Cricket Club

Crickhowell Cricket Club, and links to, **46**:29–30

V

Vale of Neath Powder Company, **40**:80–81

Valor Ecclesiasticus (1535)

Llanspyddyd Priory, reference to, **50**:72

Varier, Samuel (clockmaker), **43**:122

Varier family (clockmakers) of Pont Nedd Fechan and Ystradfellte, **43**:122

clock made by, **43**:122

Varley, John, **45**:17n4

Beddgelert Bridge, **45**:18*ill*

Brecon Castle, **45**:19*ill*

Brecon on the River Usk, **45**:15–17, **45**:19*ill*

teaching career, **45**:16

- Wales, visits to of paintings of, **45:15-16**
- Vaughan, Georgiana, **39:127**
- Vaughan, Henry (poet and physician), **48:101–02**
Abel's Blood, **52:140**
 Annual Memorial Evensong Service for (2017), **49:13**
Ascension Hymn, **52:140–41**
 birth and early life of, **49:26-27**
British Church, The, **49:30-31**
 Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, study of, **48:102–03**
Childhood, **49:37**
Christ's Nativity, **52:138**
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, and links to, **48:10**
Easter, **49:45**
 edited selected works, and publications of, **48:102–04**
 education of, **49:27**
 first editions of works of, and gift of Mrs Seth Bliss Hunt, **52:7, 52:142–45**
Garland, The, **52:138**
 grave restoration and appeal (2014), **46:10ill, 46:10-11, 49:46ill**
 Guiney, Louise, study of, **48:100–02**
 'Henry Vaughan Commemoration' (online, *Brycheniog*, 2021), **53:9-10**
 Henry Vaughan, Silurist Memorial Fund, **48:101**
 Herbert, George, relationship with, **49:26, 49:28-29**
Keeping the Ancient Way: Aspects of the Life and Work of Henry Vaughan (Wilcher, Robert), **53:163–65**
 Martin, Leonard Cyril, study of, **48:110–11**
 Memorial Address (Jonathan Nauman, 2010), **52:136–41**
 memorial event (2015), **47:9, 48:9-10**
Night, The, **49:38-39**
Olor Iscanus, **52:143ill, 52:144, 52:145**
 poetic style of, **49:34-35, 49:43**
 'A Poet's View of Henry Vaughan' (Williams, Rowan, Dr.), Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture (2017), **49:12-13, 49:26-47**
Quickness, **49:47**
Regeneration, **52:136–37**
Retirement (II), **49:43-44**
Retreat, The, **49:35, 52:138**
Silex Scintillans, **49:28, 52:136–37, 52:144, 52:145**
Star, The, **49:40**
 Swan of Usk, **49:26ill**
 Vaughan, Thomas, brother of, **49:26-27**
Works of Henry Vaughan: Introduction and Texts 1646-1652; Texts 1654-1678, Letters, & Medical Marginalia; Commentaries and Bibliography (Dickson, Donald R., Rudrum, Alan, & Wilcher, Robert), **50:149–50**
World, The, **49:39ill, 52:139**
- Vaughan, Hilda, **49:120**
 Women's Land Army (WWI), and role in, **49:120**
- Vaughan, Hugh
Banner of Faith (magazine), article on marriage of, **31:113**
- Vaughan, James (of Llanafan House, Builth), **31:120**
- Vaughan, Richard
In the Moulded Earth (1951), **52:158**
- Vaughan, Thomas
 education of, **49:27**
 first editions of works of, gift of Mrs Seth Bliss Hunt, **52:142–45**
Flores Solitudinis (1654), **52:144, 52:145**

- Magia Adamica*, **52:144**, **52:145**
Natural History (1669), **52:144**, **52:145**
 Vaughan, Henry (poet and physician), brother of, **49:26-27**
 Vaughan, William (of Tretower)
 Water Mill (Cyffredin), ownership of, **52:95**
 Velindre Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:94-95**
 Velindre Edenezer Calvinistic Methodists Chapel (Glasbury parish), **43:103**
 Vellum, Jack, **40:22**, **40:25**, **40:32n24**
 Venables, Richard Lister (of Llysdinam)
 Banner of Faith (magazine), article written by and on, **31:111**, **31:112**
 Venning, Timothy
 Kingmakers: How Power in England Was Won and Lost on the Welsh Frontier, **49:158-59**
 Vergil, Polydore, **31:59-60**
 History of England, **34:17-19**
 Morton, John (Bishop of Ely), imprisonment and account of, **34:17-19**
 Wars of the Roses, comment on, **34:20-21**, **34:25**
 Victor Jones History Project Competition
 2015 award, **47:17-18**
 2016 award, **48:20-21**
 2017 award, **49:24-25**
 2018 award, **50:23-24**, **50:24ill**
 2019 award, **51:30-31**
 2020 award, **52:20-22**
 aims of, **50:23**
 digital entries for (2020), **52:20-22**
 Llangors School, entries for (2019), **51:30ill**, **51:30-31**
 Victorian Assize Court (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery)
 reinterpretation, and funding of, **31:9**
Victorian Powys for Schools (website), **34:7**
 Vulliamy, C.E.
 chambered tombs, excavation of, **39:30**, **39:31**
 Vulliamy, Edwin P., **43:89**
- W
- Waddington, John (Rev.), **53:49ill**
 background of, **53:49-50**
 John Penry: The Pilgrim Martyr, **53:50**
 Penry, John, and view of, **53:49**
 Waite, Tessa
 paintings by (presented to Brecknock Museum), **31:13**
 Wakelin, Peter
 Ffiniau: Four Painters in Raymond Williams' Border Country, **48:155-56**
 Wakenham, Peter Ryder Wilbraham, Dr. (of Crickhowell)
 Crickhowell Poor Law Union, doctor for, **31:82**, **31:86**
 medical services, use of, **31:93**
 poor law surgeon, **33:127**, **33:128-29**
 Walcott, Stephen
 Assistant Commissioner (Poor Law Commission), **31:71-72**, **31:75**
 Waldebese, William, **47:31-32**
 Wales
 England, first union with (1536), **33:19**
 Lay Subsidy (English Government), 1543, **33:19**
Wales's Best One Hundred Churches (Hughes, T.J.)

- review of, **40**:141
- Walker, Elizabeth (nee Games), **44**:21-22, **44**:23
 - Games Almshouses, endowment of, **44**:24
- Walker, Kevin
 - Nature of the Brecon Beacons: A Beginner's Guide to the Upland Environment*, **51**:157–59
- Walker, Thomas
 - Games, Elizabeth, wife of, **44**:21-22
 - life and career of, **44**:21-22
 - Newton Hall, residence of, **44**:18, **44**:19-20
 - painting collection of, **44**:21-24
- Wallace, Ryland (Dr.), **49**:6, **52**:6, **52**:90, **53**:7, **53**:143
 - Crickhowell High Street Across the Decades: A Guided Tour with Ryland Wallace, John Webb and Chris Lewis* (Wigzell, Elaine, ed.), **52**:163–65
 - 'Young Men to Arms': The First World War in the Crickhowell District*, **49**:159
- Walter of Guisborough
 - Chronicle of, **32**:49–50
- Walwayn, Helias, **32**:49–50
- War Memorial Hospital (Brecon), **43**:65
- Ward, John, **39**:113
 - theatre company set up and performances by, **39**:116–18
- Ward-Broughton-Leigh, Bridgeman, **49**:87, **49**:87*ill*
- Waring, Walter (MP)
 - estate of, **50**:27
 - Jones, Meredith, estate survey and mapbook made for, **50**:27, **50**:37, **50**:38*ill*
- Warnecombe, James (MP)
 - Hay, steward of, **52**:44
- Water, Miles, **47**:22
 - Watercolour Society of Wales*
 - Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, show by, **31**:10
- Watergate Baptist Chapel, **44**:53
 - Kensington Baptist Chapel, and links to, **44**:56–57
- Waters, Fanny Eva
 - Banner of Faith* (magazine), article on marriage of, **31**:112–13
- Watkins, David (of Aberllech), **51**:143
- Watkins, George Price (of Penoyre)
 - infirmary building, and donation made by, **33**:123
- Watkins, Islwyn
 - Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, artwork from, **32**:8
 - Brecon Column & Other Works* (exhibition, Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **38**:108–09
 - Merz Jam*, installation (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **32**:7, **38**:123
 - Seacock Peacow*, **33**:9, **38**:122
 - Works on Paper*, exhibition (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery), **32**:7
- Watkins, John Lloyd
 - Brecon Poor Law Union, Chairman of, **31**:84
- Watkins, Richard (clockmaker), **43**:125–26, **43**:126*ill*
- Watkins, Roger, **34**:43, **34**:44
- Watkins, Tasker (Sir), **39**:8
- Watkins, Thomas, **46**:43n47
 - Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46**:27, **46**:43n47
- Watkins, Thomas (tucker), **50**:111–13
- Watkins, Tudor (MP), **46**:48, **48**:75*ill*
 - Freedom of the Borough of Brecon, scroll of, **31**:10
- Watson, John Boles
 - Cheltenham theatre company of, **39**:119, **39**:120–21

- Great Room (Bell Inn) theatre, ran by and performances of, **39**:119–20
- Watton Rail Way, building of, **39**:96
- Watton's Theatre Royal, **33**:8
- Waun Gynllwch
castle at, **47**:138
- Webb, John
Crickhowell High Street Across the Decades: A Guided Tour with Ryland Wallace, John Webb and Chris Lewis (Wigzell, Elaine, ed.), **52**:163–65
- wells
Ffynnon Gadferth holy well (Llangamarch), **50**:104
Llangattock (Breconshire), and water supply, **32**:114, **32**:117, **32**:119–20
Llanwrtyd, and medicinal use of water, **33**:117–18
'stinking wells' (Irfon valley), **50**:104–06
- Welsh Calvinistic Methodists, **31**:116–17
- Welsh chronicle
Lordships of Breconshire, and references to, **44**:32, **44**:36
- Welsh Cobs
demise of as working animals, **52**:158
Jones, Aneurin (equestrian artist), specialist artist of, **52**:156–58, **52**:157*ill*–58*ill*
Maisie: A Welsh Cob in Mid Wales (Lewis, Colin A.), **52**:171–72
- Welsh County Archivists' Group
Richards, Catherine, role in, **39**:13
- Welsh Group*, **50**:158
Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, show by, **31**:10
Y Grŵp Cymreig yn 70 (The Welsh Group at 70) (Moore, David), **50**:158–59
- Welsh House, The* (Peate, I.), **31**:15, **48**:58
- Welsh language, **53**:6–7
2011 census figures, Welsh speakers in Breconshire, **53**:111–12, **53**:111*ill*
Anglican church, visitation charges, and use of, **53**:114–15
bi-lingualism in Brecon (1600-1900), **42**:57–58, **42**:58*tab*, **42**:59*ill*, **53**:112–20
border counties, and impact on, **53**:118
Breconshire dialects, and characteristics of, **53**:120–24
census figures for, **53**:111–12, **53**:111*ill*, **53**:116, **53**:119–20
church services, and use of, **53**:114–15
class and social standing, **53**:119
decline of, **53**:119–20
dialects, and study of, **51**:6, **51**:68, **51**:85–87, **51**:137–38, **51**:140, **53**:120–24
Dyfed, dialect and word variations, **51**:71–72
education, measurement and use of, **53**:115
gender distribution, **53**:119
geographical distribution of Welsh speakers, **53**:116–19, **53**:117*ill*
Grwyne Fechan valley, and dialect of, **51**:137–38
historical sources, and interpretation of, **53**:122–24
History of Brecknockshire (Jones, Theophilus), and account of, **51**:40–41, **51**:44–45
linguistic surveys (19th C.), **53**:115–19, **53**:117*ill*
monolingualism, and figures for, **53**:116
place names and origins of, **38**:28
Price, Thomas (Carnhuanawc), and promotion of, **37**:83
pronunciation features, **51**:85
Ravenstein, E.G., and study conducted by, **53**:115–18
slander and defamation cases, and use of (1577-1775), **53**:112–14, **53**:113*ill*, **53**:123–24
Southall, John. E., and study conducted by, **53**:116, **53**:118–19
surnames, and origins of, **38**:31–32
Welsh Dialect Survey (1990s), **53**:120–21

- word variations, and regional differences, **51:78–85**
- Welsh Language Act, **32:8**
- Welsh Language Board, **32:8**
- Welsh Manuscript Society, formation of, **34:146**
- Welsh Marches
 - Anglo-Norman invasion, and impact on, **48:81–82**
 - history of, **48:81–82**
 - Marcher lordship, **48:81–94**
- Welsh Marches Pomona (Porter, Michael)
 - review of, **42:117–18**
- Welsh names and surnames
 - Gam (Games), **51:38-40**
 - History of Brecknockshire* (Jones, Theophilus), and accounts of, **51:38-40, 51:42, 51:45**
- Welsh Odyssey, A: in the footsteps of Gerald of Wales* (Roberts, Michael Curig), review of, **43:139**
- Welsh saints
 - Anglo-Norman invasion, and impact on belief, **48:87–88**
 - Herefordshire, and dedications to, **38:30ill, 38:31**
 - St. Cynog, **48:93–94, 50:72**
 - St. Eluned, **38:40, 48:87–88**
- Welsh Soldiers in the Later Middle Ages, 1282-1422* (Chapman, Adam)
 - review of, **47:164–65**
- Wenallt-isaf (Llanigon), **52:38, 52:38ill**
 - tree-ring dating of, **48:49–50, 48:51, 52:38-39**
- Werntoe Farm (Powys), **45:147–48, 45:147ill**
 - archaeological investigations at (Tirley gas pipeline works), **45:147–50**
 - cremation cemetery (Bronze Age), and finds from, **45:148–49**
 - Early Bronze Age period, and evidence for, **45:148–49**
 - Pen Yr Heol Einion House site, **45:149**
 - Post-medieval period, and evidence for, **45:149–50**
- Wesley, John
 - Coke, Thomas, link to and work with, **41:18-19**
- Westenders (community group), **33:8**
- Western Mail* (newspaper)
 - Clarence and Avondale, Duke of (Prince Albert Victor), visit to Brecon and report of (1890), **39:148–49, 39:158**
 - Crickhowell, visit of Duke of Clarence and Avondale, and report of, **39:161–62**
- Wharton, Ken
 - 'A Long Long War: The Voices of the British War in Northern Ireland 1969-1998,' **40:9-10**
- Wheeler, Frank (Sergeant), **37:100**
- Wheeler, Mortimer, **43:24**
 - Brecon Gaer fort, investigations at, **47:131–32**
- White, Henry Hopley
 - Gwernyfed, watercolour of, **31:13**
- White, John Bell, **52:86**
- White, John Meadows
 - College of Christ (Brecknock), visit to, **37:85–86**
 - Schedule of Places of Worship in Brecon*, **37:90**
- Whitehouse, William Edward, **53:134**
- Whitsun Riot* (Mathias, Roland), **44:103**
- Whittall, Jean, **32:61**
- Wigzell, Elaine
 - Crickhowell 1881*, **53:173–74**
 - Crickhowell High Street Across the Decades: A Guided Tour with Ryland Wallace, John Webb and Chris Lewis* (ed.), **52:163–65**

- 'Here the Gospel will be Sweetly Sounded': A History of Bethesda Chapel in Llangattock*, **52**:174–75
- Wilcher, Robert
Henry Vaughan and the Usk Valley (ed.), **48**:9-10, **48**:153–54
Keeping the Ancient Way: Aspects of the Life and Work of Henry Vaughan, **53**:163–65
Works of Henry Vaughan: Introduction and Texts 1646-1652; Texts 1654-1678, Letters, & Medical Marginalia; Commentaries and Bibliography, **50**:149–50
- Wild Wales* (Borrow, George), **40**:17
- Wilkins, Jeffreys, **47**:71–72
- Wilkins, John, **47**:71–72
- Wilkins, John Parry
 Brecon Old Bank, and role in, **47**:72
 de Winton family name, and use of, **47**:72
- Wilkins, Walter, **39**:70
 Brecon Bank, and foundation of, **37**:69–70, **47**:71–72
- Wilkins and Co. Bank *see also* Brecon Old Bank
 de Winton family, and connection to, **47**:72
 de Winton, Wilfred Seymour, partner at, **47**:72
 foundation of, **47**:71–72
 Lloyds Bank, purchase of, **47**:74
- Willey, Richard
 parliamentary candidate (Brecon and Radnor), **46**:55–56
- Williams, Aisling (Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, curator), **51**:29
- Williams, Alister
 'The Heart of the Dragon,' **40**:10
- Williams, Beth
 Volunteer (Powys County Archives), **39**:15, **42**:13
- Williams, Daniel (Prof.)
Last Respect, A (poetry anthology, Prize winners), edit of, **53**:14, **53**:15*ill*, **53**:163–65
- Williams, David Hector, **31**:12
- Williams, David, Sir (of Gwernyfed)
 Gwernyfed (Old) House, residence of, **52**:43
 life and background of, **31**:41
 memorial and epitaph of (Brecon Cathedral), **31**:36*ill*, **31**:37–41
 wife of, **31**:41
- Williams, Deiniol, **31**:15, **48**:5, **48**:22, **48**:64*ill*–65*ill*, **48**:66*ill*
 Aberdare Boys County School, Master at, **48**:64–66, **48**:65*ill*
Atlas Brycheiniog, role in, **48**:73–74
Brycheiniog, and role in, **48**:74–75
 career of, **48**:64–66, **48**:65–66
 character of, **48**:66–69
 Chief Education Officer (Breconshire), 1948-72, **48**:64–79
 early life and education of, **48**:64–66
 Education Committee, Secretary of, **48**:67–70
 'Looking at Buildings' course (Breconshire schools), **48**:58–60
 Pageant of Breconshire (1958), role in, **48**:72–73
 personal life of, **48**:76–78
 retirement of, **48**:78–79
 Rural Technical Institute (Brecon), establishment of, **48**:75–76
 Sixth Form student revision courses, introduction of (1960s), **48**:71–72
 teacher refresher courses, implementation of (1960s), **48**:70–71
- Williams, Derek
Art of Wales - The Legacy of Derek Williams (Moore, David), **53**:169–70
 National Museum of Wales, and Derek Williams Trust, **53**:169
- Williams, Edward *see* Morganwg, Iolo

- Williams, Edward (Sir) (of Gwernyfed), **53:61**
 Allen, Henry, agent of, **35:77–78**
 Davies, John (surveyor), commission from, **53:6, 53:59**
 estates of, and surveys of, **53:61–62**
 Price, Robert Parry (surveyor), commission from, **53:61–62**
- Williams, Elizabeth
 family background of, **34:91–92**
 marriage of (to Captain John Lloyd), **34:90–92**
- Williams, Geoffrey, **45:8, 50:8, 50:146**
'Young Men to Arms': The First World War in the Crickhowell District, **49:159**
- Williams, Griffith (of Werne)
 armorial crest of, **43:83ill**
- Williams, Henry (bell-founder, Glasbury), **41:45**
 Forge Cottage (Aberllynfi), home of (?), **41:46ill**
- Williams, Henry, Sir (of Gwernyfed)
 monument of (St. Eigan's Church, Aberllynfi), **43:92, 43:93ill**
- Williams, Howell (of Penisharwayn, Felinfach)
 death of, **37:54**
 India, and time spent in, **37:53, 37:54**
 Lloyd, John, Captain, correspondences relating to, **37:52–55**
- Williams, Ieuan, **51:19ill**
- Williams, J. Richard
Ancient Abbeys and Priors of Wales, The, **47:166–67**
- Williams, Jane, **34:142, 52:162**
Miscellaneous Poems (1824), **52:162**
 Price, Thomas (Carnhuanawc), biography of, **34:149–50, 52:163**
- Williams, John (of Grwyne Fechan), **51:137–38**
- Williams, John (Rev.), **43:95**
- Williams, John (weaver), **50:120–21**
 Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), leaseholder, **50:120–24**
 political career of, **50:123**
- Williams, Lewis
 Camden Estate agent, **40:106**
 Mayor of Brecon, **40:106–07**
- Williams, Margaret (Minister of Bethesda Chapel), **52:174–75**
- Williams, Mike, **47:5**
Patronage and Power in the Medieval Welsh March: One Family's Story (Stephenson, David), review of, **53:171–72**
- Williams, Owen
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, work for, **33:7**
 display case for Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, **32:7**
- Williams, Penry, III, **49:15ill**
- Williams, Rees
 ancestry of, **32:54**
 effigy of (Priory of St. John, Brecon Cathedral), **32:53–54**
- Williams, Rod
 fish fossils (Lower Old Red Sandstone, Talgarth), loan of, **32:7–8**
- Williams, Rowan (Dr), **49:36ill, 49:42ill, 49:47**
 'A Poet's View of Henry Vaughan' (Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, 2017), **49:26–47**
 Sir John Lloyd Memorial Lecture, attendance at (2017), **49:5, 49:12ill–13ill**
- Williams, Thomas (Rev., Christ College), **37:84, 37:90**
- Williams, Watkin (surgeon, Defynnog)
 malpractice of, **33:119**
- Williams, William (billeting officer, Brecon WWII), **38:97–98**

- Williams, William (MP)
 education in Wales, enquiry into, **34:133**
- Williams, William (surveyor), **53:64**
- Williams, William (watchmaker), **43:128**
- Williams and Lloyd, Messrs. (surgeons and apothecaries, Brecon), **33:121**
- Williamson, Edward (Bishop of Swansea and Brecon), **50:136**
 Bishop Williamson Garden, **50:136**
- Williamson, Johan, marriage of, **31:52**
- Willis, David (Prof.), **53:6-7**, **53:127**
 Special Summer Lecture, given by (Brecknock Society, 2021), **53:11**
- Winston, William (Rev.)
 Penderyn Church (St. Cynog), rector of, **49:81-84**
- Winstone, Richard (shopkeeper), **50:118**
 Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), leaseholder, **50:117-18**
- Winstone, Walter (stonemason)
 Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), leaseholder, **50:117-18**
- Winter, Dr.
 Brecon infirmary, honorary physician at, **33:123**
- Withy, John (surveyor), **53:67**
 Pryse, Walter, estate survey by (1738), **50:48**
- Women and Property in Early Modern England* (Erickson, A. L.), **31:44**
- Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
 formation of, **49:121-22**
- Women's Land Army (WWI & WWII), **38:94-96**
 Crickhowell, women of and role in (WWI), **49:108**, **49:119-21**, **49:121ill**
 recruitment to, **49:108-12**
 training centre for (WWI), **49:121**, **49:121ill**
 Vaughan, Hilda, role in (WWI), **49:120**
- women's rights, **42:77-79**
 Belgian refugees in Britain, **49:112**
 Drummond, Flora, and activities of, **49:110**, **49:110ill**
 employment of women, and impact of WWI, **49:115-22**, **49:117-18**
 and legislation involving (19th C.), **42:80-81**
 Pankhurst, Emmeline, and 'votes-for-women' campaign, **49:109-10**
 Qualification of Women Act (1907), **42:82**
 suffrage, and suffragist activities, **42:78-79**, **42:83**, **53:134-35**
 'Women's Right to Serve' campaign (WWI), **49:110-11**
- Wontner, Gerald, **46:27**
 Crickhowell Cricket Club, role in, **46:26-27**
- Wood, Henry (conductor), **53:134**
- Wood, Thomas, Colonel (MP)
 infirmary building, and donation made by, **33:123**
- Wood, Thomas (of Gwernyfed)
 Davies, Reynold, friendship with, **32:107**
- Woodcock, Martine, **46:16**
- Wooding, David Lewis, **33:105**, **33:106**
- Woolf, Pip, **50:158**
 'The Big Draw' event, organisation of, **32:8**, **38:125**
 Brecknock Museum and Art Gallery, artist in residence, **33:9**, **38:125**
- Woolford, Patricia, Agincourt Celebration Banner (2015), **49:22**, **49:22ill**
- Woolhope Club
 chambered tombs, excavation of, **39:30-31**
- woollen industry, **50:108**
 'Brecknocks' cloth, **50:108**

- in Brecon, **50:118–19**, **50:121–22**
- Brethyn Llwyd* (cloth), **50:124**
- Burges Mill (Brecon Priory Mill), **50:7–8**, **50:108–36**
- decline of in Wales, **50:117**, **50:127**
- fulling mills, **50:109–10**, **50:137n8**
- guilds associated with, **50:108**
- industrialisation and mechanisation of, **50:117**, **50:126ill**
- Rural Industries Bureau, and support for, **50:127–28**
- survey of (by William Crankshaw, 1926), **50:127**
- tuckers, **50:110–11**
- Welsh wool, and promotion of, **50:127**
- Worcester, Marquis of
 - Lord President, Council of the Marches (17th C.), **42:33**
 - opposition to, **42:33–34**
- Worcester Cottage (Cyffredin, Llangynidr), **52:95**, **52:97**, **52:108–12**, **52:110ill–11ill**, **52:114–15**
- residents of, **52:108–12**
- Worcestre, William, **53:38–39**
- Wordsworth, John
 - Abergavenny, The*, Captain of, **37:71–72**
- Wordsworth, William
 - Anecdote For Fathers*, **40:23**, **40:29**, **40:35–36**
 - Thelwall, John, friendship with, **40:22**, **40:23–24**, **40:29**
- workhouses *see also* Poor Law
 - able-bodied inmates, employment of, **31:100–101**
 - abuse of inmates, **31:93**
 - Brecknock Union Workhouse, **46:83–97**
 - Brecon, **31:84**, **33:129**, **33:130**, **33:134**, **46:89**
 - Builth Workhouse, **46:84**
 - casual paupers, treatment of, **31:101**
 - census of Brecknock (1841–1911), and analysis of inmates, **46:86–87**
 - census records (1841–91), **31:89–91**
 - Crickhowell, **31:81–82**, **31:85–87**, **33:127**, **46:84**
 - Danyffawydog, **31:85**, **31:86**, **31:87**, **31:89–91**, **31:89tab**, **31:92ill**, **31:93–94**, **31:100–101**, **31:105**
 - diet of inmates, **31:97–100**, **31:98tab**
 - educational provision in, **31:94–95**
 - Hay Workhouse, **46:84**
 - Hereford Journal*, view of, **31:87–89**
 - inspections of, **31:100–102**
 - Llangattock (Breconshire), **31:94**, **32:113**, **32:115**, **32:119**
 - Llanthetty (Breconshire), **31:84**
 - medical officers, Poor Law, **33:127–28**
 - outdoor relief, illegality and provision of, **31:105**
 - pauper's smock, **31:88ill**
 - rate of relief per head (1835–45), **31:105–06**, **31:106tab**
 - segregation of paupers, **31:85–86**
- Works of Henry Vaughan: Introduction and Texts 1646–1652; Texts 1654–1678, Letters, & Medical Marginalia; Commentaries and Bibliography* (Dickson, Donald R., Rudrum, Alan, & Wilcher, Robert)
 - review of, **50:149–50**
- World War I
 - Abertillery War Memorial, **49:126–27**, **49:126ill**
 - Belgian refugees in Britain, **46:137–45**, **46:137ill**, **49:112–13**
 - Crickhowell, women of and role in, **49:108–27**
 - employment of women, and impact of, **49:115–22**
 - First Aid Nursing Yeomanry, **49:116**

- food control committees and rationing, **49:122**
 - impact of, **49:123–24**
 - memorials and commemorations, **49:124–27**
 - military nurses, and Voluntary Aid Detachment (VAD), **49:115**
 - munitions factories, and female workforces, **49:117–18**, **49:117ill**, **49:125**
 - 'No-Conscription Fellowship,' and founding of, **49:112**
 - recruitment and volunteers for, and role of women in, **49:108–12**
 - voluntary labour and Women's Voluntary Service, role of, **49:112–14**
 - women, and role in, **49:108–27**
 - Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, **49:121–22**
 - Women's Land Army, and contribution of, **49:108**, **49:119–21**, **49:121ill**
 - women's memorials and cenotaphs, **49:124–25**, **49:125ill**
 - women's suffrage campaigners, and role in recruitment for, **49:109–10**
 - World War II
 - agriculture and land use, changes to, **38:88–89**
 - blacksmiths, and activities in support of, **38:88–89**
 - Brecon and Radnor Express*, and role played in, **38:87–89**
 - Brecon County Herb Committee, **38:90**
 - children, and use of in war effort, **38:91**, **38:93–94**
 - County Produce Movement, **38:90**
 - County War Agriculture Executive Committee, and duties of, **38:85–87**
 - dairy farming, and increase in, **38:89**
 - 'Dig for Victory' campaign, **38:87–88**, **38:90**
 - Emergency Regulations (Defence) Act (1939), **38:85**
 - evacuation of farmland, and other uses for, **38:89–90**
 - evacuees from urban areas, **38:96–99**
 - farm labour, shortages of and POW use, **38:92**
 - harvest camps and farm labour, **38:92–93**
 - 'Plough-up' campaign, **38:86**, **38:88–89**
 - potatoes, and increased production of, **38:91**
 - rose-hip campaign, **38:90**
 - rural Breconshire, life during, **38:85–100**
 - voluntary labour and Women's Voluntary Service, role of, **38:91**, **38:92**
 - Women's Land Army, and contribution of, **38:94–96**
 - Worrall's Directory of South Wales*
 - Crickhowell, and description of (1875), **40:38**, **40:41**
 - railway companies in Brecon, **40:94**
 - Wye, River
 - course of, **53:90ill**, **53:92**
 - floodplain, **53:90ill**, **53:92–93**
 - Hay, and approach to (c.1830), **52:25ill**
 - medieval boundary, **52:24–25**
 - toll-bridge over, **52:25**
 - Wye Valley
 - geography of (middle valley), **53:92–93**
 - Roman roads, and evidence for (middle valley), **53:93–96**
 - warfare and conflict (Norman and medieval periods), **53:97**
 - Wynne, William
 - History of Wales Comprehending the Lives and Succession of the Princes of Wales.*, **47:35–36**
 - Wyntour, John, **47:32**
- Y
- Y Beibl Cyssegr-lan, sef yr Hen Destament, a'r Newydd* (Morgan, William), **51:71**
-

- Y Gaer (Brecon Cultural Hub), **49:19**
 accessions (2018), **50:19ill-21ill**, **50:19-21**
 accessions (2020), **52:17-18**
 Annual Report (2020), **52:15-19**
 Annual Report (2021), **53:18-25**
 Armed Forces Community Day, and role in, **50:19**
 Brecknock Society and Museum Friends, and support from, **50:9**
 Brecon market hall, signs from and acquisition of, **52:17**, **52:17ill**
Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2019), **51:11-21**
Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2020), **52:9-11**
Brycheiniog Chairman's Report (2021), **53:16**
 carved walking stick (owned by Rev. Lewis Price), transfer to collection, **53:22ill**, **53:23**
 Champions Group, **53:16**
 coin hoard, silver (Elizabeth I), detectorist find from Trecastle, acquisition of, **53:23ill**, **53:23-24**
 Connecting Communities and Collections project, **50:18**, **52:15**
 Conservation and Display project, and fund-raising for (2018), **50:9-10**, **50:22**, **52:9-10**
 Covid-19, and impact of (2020-21), **52:9**, **52:11**, **52:15**, **52:18-19**, **53:18-20**
 Covid-19 NHS Commemoration (2021), **53:18ill**
 craft sessions and craft bags, **53:20**, **53:21ill**
 Craig-y-Nos Castle, fireplace tile from (acquisition of), **51:28**, **51:28ill**
 Donors' and Funders' Board, **51:21**
 education programmes, and volunteers, **50:19**, **51:26**, **52:15to16**, **52:16ill**, **53:19**, **53:21**
 'Enhancing the Visitor Experience' (EVE), and fund-raising for, **49:10to11**
 Forest Toys (of Brockenhurst), toys donated to, **50:20illto21ill**, **50:20to21**
 gardens, and work on, **53:19**, **53:19ill**
 Garfield Weston Foundation, and funding from, **50:10**
 Garratt, Sam, acquisition of works by, **51:27**, **51:28ill**, **52:18**
 Golledge, Diana, paintings of musicians at (1995), acquisition of, **50:19ill-20ill**, **50:19-20**
 Interpretation Project, and funding for, **50:10**
 King Charles bed, **52:11ill**
 Llangors Lake log-boat, display of, **50:17ill**
 Llywel Stone (John Uzzell Edwards), gift of, **53:24**, **53:24ill**
 Lovespoon Design Competition (2021), **53:19ill-20ill**, **53:19-20**
 Lusitania medallion, and acquisition of (2021), **53:21-22**, **53:22ill**
 Mansfield, Andrea, Volunteer Coordinator, **50:22**
 naming of, **49:10**
 online activities, **52:16**
 opening of, and planning for, **50:9-10**, **51:11**, **51:12ill**, **51:25**, **51:25ill**, **52:15**
 painted plate depicting Sarah Siddons (Flight, Barr & Barr, painted by Thomas Baxter, c.1814), **51:28ill**,
51:28-29
 Roger Cecil exhibition (2021), **53:25**, **53:25ill**
 Shire Hall and Assize Court, **50:17ill**
 'signing off' of construction work, **52:11**
 social media engagement, **50:19**, **51:26**
 St. David's Ursuline Convent School, prie-dieu acquired from, **52:18**, **52:18ill**
 St. Illtyd's Church (Llanilltyd), pulpit and desk from, **50:21**, **50:21ill**
 teaching spaces, and allocation of, **51:11**
 Urmu Prehistory Museum (Blaubeuren), partnership project with, **53:20**, **53:21ill**
 volunteers and recruitment of, **50:10**, **50:22**, **51:29**, **52:15**, **53:19**
Y Grŵp Cymreig yn 70 (The Welsh Group at 70) (Moore, David)
 review of, **50:158-59**
 Yeats, Osborne (of Llangattock Court), **34:46**
 Llwynon farm and 'Spiteful Inn' (Llangattock), ownership of, **45:58**
Yny Lhyvyr Hwnn (Pryse, John), **31:57-58**

- Ynyscedwyn House (Ystradgynlais)
plaque from, **31:13**
- Ynyscedwyn Iron Works (Ystradgynlais)
Crane, George, owner of, **33:130**
Crane Foundry, **51:27ill**
Evans, David, owner of, **51:26**, **51:27ill**
Price, William (Dr., of Glantwrch, Ystalyfera), surgeon at, **33:130**
- Ynys-fain 'clockmaker's house (Traean-glas parish), **43:123**, **43:125ill**
- Ynysyfelin (Cwmtâf valley), **45:116–17**, **45:118ill**
Bethel Baptist Chapel (Old and New), **45:118ill**, **45:130–31**, **45:130ill–31ill**
flooding of, **45:115**, **45:116–19**
Pont ar Dâf, **45:117**, **45:118ill**
- Young, William Weston, **40:78**
'Dinas Firebrick' works, **40:79**
watercolour map of land near Abercave, **49:23**, **49:24ill**
- 'Young Men to Arms': The First World War in the Crickhowell District* (Williams, Geoff and Wallace, Ryland)
review of, **49:159**
- Yr Hen Bersoniaid Llengar*, **34:139**
Price, Thomas, membership of, **34:139**
- Ystrad Yw (Brecon), **38:49**, **40:129–30**
Arwystli dynasty, and exile of, **38:49–52**
Gwŷr Llydaw (the Men of Letavia), and boar hunting, **40:130**
- Ystradfellte
area relief map, **31:10**
Castell Coch, **44:38**
Parish Church, and rectors of, **49:81**, **49:81ill**, **49:82–83**
- Ystradgynlais
Belgian refugees at (WWI), **46:137–45**, **46:137ill**
Tredegar Estate sales (1915), **45:33**
Ynyscedwyn House, **31:13**
Ynyscedwyn Iron Works, **33:130**
- Ystrywaid (street) *see also* Brecon, Struet, The
place-name, and interpretation of, **39:57–59**